

## INDEX\*

With the exception of Allee *et al.* (1949) and Sverdrup *et al.* (1942 or 1946), indexed as such, junior authors are indexed to the page on which the senior author is cited although their names may appear only in the list of references to the chapter concerned; all authors in the annotated bibliographies are indexed directly. Certain variants and equivalents in specific and generic names are indicated without reference to their standing in nomenclature. Ship and expedition names are in small capitals. Attention is called to these subindexes: Intertidal ecology, p. 540; geographical summary of bottom communities, pp. 520-521; marine borers (systematic groups and substances attacked), pp. 1033-1034.

Inasmuch as final assembly and collation of the index was done without assistance, errors of omission and commission are those of the editor, for which he prays forgiveness.

- Abbott, D. P., 1197  
 Abbs, Cooper, 988  
 Abe, N., 1016, 1089, 1120, 1149  
 Abel, O., 10, 281, 942, 946, 960, 967, 980, 1016  
 Aberystwyth, algae, 1043  
*Abestopluma pennatula*, 654  
*Abra* (= *Syndosmya*)  
   *alba* community, 789  
   *ovata*, 846  
*Abramis*, 867, 868  
   *brama*, 795, 904, 905  
 Abundance (Abundanz), 474  
   of vertebrate remains, 968  
 Abyssal (defined), 21  
   animals (fig.), 662  
   clay, 645  
   community, 652-654  
   fauna, distribution, 664  
   fishes, distribution (fig.), 667  
   species, age of, 668  
*Abyssocucumis ingolfi*, 1193  
 Abyssopelagic zone, 643  
*Acanella eburnea*, 1105  
*Acantharia*, 1069  
*Acantharia*, 450  
*Acanthaster*, 622  
*Acanthobdella peledina*, 423  
 Acanthobdellida, 423  
 Acanthocephala, 422, 1118  
*Acanthodoris pilosa*, 350  
*Acanthorus*, 665, 667  
   distribution (fig.), 667  
*Acanthozostera*, 618  
   *gemmata*, 928, 929  
 Acarina, 424  
*Acartia*, 1168  
*Acartia bifilosa*, 781, 792, 793  
   *clausi*, 833, 834, 856, 1166  
   *longiremis*, 792, 1167  
   *tonsa*, 716, 787  
 Acclimatization, 143, 166-168  
   in Caspian Sea, 904, 906-912  
*Acentropus niveus*, 779  
*Acera bullata*, 494, 495, 497  
*Acerina cernua*, 987  
*Acetabularia*, 261, 262, 263  
 Acid digestion in Holothurians, 280
- Acipenser*, 421  
   *güldenstädtii*, 905  
   *ruthenus*, 394, 904  
   *stellatus*, 905  
*Acmaea*, 1150  
   *limatula*, 551, 700, 1148  
   *mitra*, 551  
   *persona*, 419  
   *scabra*, 700  
 Acnidiosporidia, 418  
 Acoela, 420  
*Acrhella horrescens*, 1096  
*Acrochordus granulatus*, 1215  
   *javanicus*, 1215  
*Acropora*, 437, 615, 618, 622, 627, 1096  
   *acuminata*, 619, 622; facing 621  
   *arbuscula*, 624  
   *brueggemanni*, 618, 627, 1090  
   *cuneata*, 615  
   *conigera*, 620  
   *corymbosa* 431, 618, 620, 622, 627  
     association, 623  
     zone, 620; facing 621, 626  
   *digitifera*, 618, 620  
     zone, 618; facing 620  
   *echinata*, 622, 624  
   *exilis*, 622  
   *formosa*, 624  
     zone, 623, 624; facing 627  
   *hebes*, 620, 627; facing 626  
   *humilis*, 618, 620, 622, 623  
   *humilis-digitifera*, 619  
   *implicata*, 624  
   *nasuta*, 622  
   *nobilis*, 624  
   *palifera*, 618, 619, 622, 623  
     zone, 618  
   *rambleri*, 624  
   *rayneri*, 615, 624  
   *reticulata*, 623, 624  
     association, 623  
     zone, facing 621  
   *reticulata-hyacinthus-cytherea*, 619  
   *rosaria*, 622  
   *rotumana*, 618, 620  
   *squamosa*, 618, 627  
   *striata*, 622

\* The index is a joint contribution of University of California, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, and Pacific Marine Station, College of the Pacific.

- Acropora*—(cont'd)  
*surculosa*, 618, 620  
*teres*, 624  
*Acleon candens*, 716  
*Actinactis doryphorus*, 424  
*Actinia equina*, 400, 437, 501  
Actinians, commensal, 399  
  life span, 501  
*Actinicola percula*, 622  
*Actinocyclus*, 901, 914  
  *ehrenbergi*, 914  
*Actinodendron*, 623  
Actinomyxidia, 419  
*Actinothoe pugna*, 400  
Acrothoracida, 426  
*Adacna minima*, 914  
  *plicata*, 804, 806  
Adam, W., 1139  
Adams, C. C., 1  
*Adamsia*, 399  
  *palliata*, 402  
  *sociabilis*, 402  
Aden, Gulf, coral reefs, 1095  
  oxygen, 224  
Adeney, W. E., 190  
Adolph, E. F., 148, 1211  
Adriatic mortality, 978  
  oyster pests, 1130  
  temp. and salinity, 1130  
*Aedes argenteus*, 1182  
  *dorsalis*, 1179  
  *mariae*, 148, 1180  
  *sollicitans*, 1179  
  *taeniorhynchus*, 1179  
*Aega ventrosa*, 1151  
Aegean Sea, 2  
Aegidae, 426  
*Aeolidiella*, (*Eolidina*) *alderi*, 432  
*Aeolis glauca*, 432  
*Aeoliscus strigatus*, 622  
*Aepophilus*, 1178  
  *bonairei*, 1178  
*Aepus*, 1178  
Aetolikon mortality, 986  
Affinity groups, 470  
Afgnak mortality, 974  
Agar-digesting bacteria, 1039  
Agassiz, A., 10, 257, 280, 650, 654, 1090, 1191  
Agassiz, Louis, 5, 946, 980, 987  
Agassiz trawl, 75  
*Ageciras*, 728  
*Aggregata eberthi*, 418  
*Aglaophenia*(?) *galathea*, 656  
Agnatha, 1203  
Ago Bay, Foraminifera, 1078  
  mortality, 981  
Agulhas Bank, 946, 963  
  Current, 327, 949, 951  
Ahermatypic corals, 1089  
Ahlmann, H. W., 88  
Ahlstrom, E. H., 376, 1205  
Ahrens, L. H., 245  
Ahrens, L. W., 355  
Aikawa, H., 957, 958  
*Aiptasia*, 436  
*Aiptasiomorpha luciae*, 704  
Air, bacteria, 1039  
Aiyar, R. Gopala, 928, 986, 1120  
Aix-en-Provence shales, 966  
Akashiwo mortality, 981  
Akers, W. H., 1076  
Akşiray, F., 865  
*Alaria*, 552  
  *esculenta*, 1048  
Åland Sea, 753  
Alaska, Gulf of, oxygen, 230  
  mortality, 976  
Albacore, 1209  
ALBATROSS, 112, 223, 224  
ALBATROSS III, 199  
Albatrosses, 1219, 1220, 1221  
Alberni Inlet, 689  
Albert I, Prince of Monaco, 654  
*Albunea*, 1154  
*Alburnus tarichi*, 977  
Alcidae, 1219  
*Alciopa*, 1121  
  *cantrainii*, 1121  
*Alcippe lampas*, 426  
Alcock, A. A., 394  
Alcyonacea, 1106  
  zooxanthellae in, 433  
Alcyonaria, 1105  
  calcite in, 264  
*Alcyonidium polyonum*, 787  
*Alcyonium*, 433, 620  
*Alderia modesta*, 781  
*Alebius glaber*, 425  
Aleem, A. A., 550, 573, 724, 1047, 1051, 1059  
Aleev, Y. G., 866  
*Alepus*, 426  
*Aletes*, 637  
Aleutian Islands, 333  
  Ridge, 230  
Aleutian copepods, 1165  
Alexander, James E., 983  
Alexander, W. B., 677, 678, 701, 702, 703, 1219  
*Alexeterion parviti*, 654  
Algae, 1041  
  calcareous, 261-263  
  in estuaries, 707, 1024  
  osmotic pressure, 140  
Algal borers, 279, 1030  
  cushions, 846  
  mats, 280  
  ridge, 615; facing 620  
Algerian coast, fauna, 1017  
Al-Hussaini, A. H., 1206  
Alikunhi, K. H., 1120  
Alinat, J., 55  
Alkalinity, Black Sea, 821  
  deep sea, 647  
*Alkmara romijni*, 780  
Allan, J. R. H., 67  
Allan, Joyce, 1135  
Allan, P. F., 1052  
Allan, R. S., 1113  
*Allantactis parasitica*, 403  
Allee, W. C., 5, 19, 20, 148, 177, 370, 463, 465, 537, 550, 611,  
  728, 1012, 1013, 1188  
Allee *et al.*, 1, 36, 43, 146, 149, 160, 161, 166, 415, 471, 1012  
Allee's principle, 47  
Allen, Esther C., 1040  
Allen, E. J., 730  
Allen, F. E., 698, 1027

- Allen, J. A., 497, 517, 1143  
 Allen, J. Frances, 1143  
 Allen, N. T., 54, 73  
 Allen, W. E., 9, 298, 447, 449, 535, 956, 970, 981, 1061, 1062  
*Alligator mississippiensis*, 1213  
 Allocoela, 420  
*Allogromia laticollaris*, 1076  
*Alloposus mollis*, 988  
*Aloyidis gibba*, 1149  
 Alpheids, freshwater, 1157  
*Alpheopsis haugi*, 1157  
*monodi*, 1157  
*Alveolinella quoyi*, 1077  
*Alveopora*, 619  
 Alyar, R. G., 449  
*Amansia glomerata*, 1049  
*Amaroucium*, 418  
*constellatum*, 1199  
*pellucidum*, 1198, 1199  
 Amazon tides, 681  
*Ambassis natalensis*, 394  
*Amblyrhynchus cristatus*, 1213, 1214  
 Ambroz, A. P., 866, 867  
 Amemiya, L., 1029, 1129  
*Amia*, 1206  
*calva*, 421  
 Amison, J. M., 956  
 Ammocoete, 1204  
*Ammodytes*, 646, 846  
*Ammophila arenaria*, 1057  
*baltica*, 1057  
 -*Lathyrus maritimus*, 1052  
 Ammonia, Baltic, 320  
 Black Sea, 822  
 Gulf of Maine, 313, 314  
 and nitrogen, Pacific, 308  
*Ammotrypane galathea*, 657  
 Amoebina, 418  
*Ampelisca*, 495, 1153  
 community, 516  
 Amphibians, 1211  
 Amphibiotic, zone, 546  
*Amphidesma*, 595  
*subtriangulatum*, 597  
*ventricosum*, 594, 597  
*Amphidinium fusiforme*, 982  
*Amphilepis norvegica*-*Pecten vitreus* community, 518  
*Amphilina foliacea*, 421  
 Amphilinidea, 421  
*Amphiodia*-*Amphioplus* communities, 513  
*cratoderma-Turritella fenestrata* community, 513  
*occidentale* community, 513  
 sp.-*Schizaster* sp. community, 514  
*Amphiophiura bullata*, 653, 654  
*convexa*, 654  
*Amphioplus macraspis* community, 514  
*Amphioxus*, 848, 849  
 sands, 846  
 Amphipod communities, 516  
 Amphipoda, 426, 1153  
 Skagerak, 1154  
 Isle of Man, 1155  
 Amphineura, 424  
*Amphiprion*, 403, 427  
*bicinctus*, 622  
 and *Stoichactis* (fig.), 403  
*Amphiroa*, 261, 624  
*anceps*, 1017  
*Amphiscolops langerhansii*, 437  
*Amphisile heinrichi*, 942  
*Amphistegina*, 276  
*Amphitrite robusta*, 407  
*rubra*, 494  
*Amphiura*, 472, 477, 487, 488, 495, 847  
*aestuarii* community, 512  
*chiajei*, 845, 1188  
*Amphiura* communities, 485, 510; (fig.), 512, 513  
*filiformis*, 488  
 -*Amphiura chiajei* community, 511  
*florifera* community, 512  
*rosea* community, 512  
*Anabaena*, 792  
*baltica*, 782, 786, 792  
*Anacropera*, 624  
 Anaerobic glycolysis, 281  
 Anaerobic respiration in molluscs, 267  
 Anal papillae, 150  
*Anarrhichas*, 979  
*Anaspides*, 696  
 Anastrophe, 941  
 Anatolia, fish fauna, 862  
 Anchialo Lagoon, 853  
*Anchoa hepsetus*, 709  
*mitchelli*, 709  
 Ancient deposits, 734  
*Ancylus fluviatilis*, 769  
 Ancyclus Lake, 769, 771  
 Anderson, C., 1139  
 Anderson, C. T., 250  
 Anderson, D. Q., 194, 306, 1040  
 Anderson, E. C., 243  
 Anderson, W. W., 151  
 Andersson, Charles W., 983  
 Andersson, K. A., 1219  
 André, M., 424, 1031, 1175  
 Andrée, K., 681, 729, 960  
 Andreitcheva-Vankova, M., 818  
 Andrewartha, H. G., 33, 41, 42, 47, 1012  
 Andrews, E. A., 150, 395, 1143  
 Andrews, Harry L., 1041  
 Andriashev, A. P., 363, 1206  
 Andros Island, 628  
 Andrusov, N. I., (or Andrussov, Nicolaus), 802, 803, 804,  
 824, 969, 977  
*Anelasma squalicola*, 425  
 Anemones, 1108  
 and fishes, 403  
*Anemonia sargassensis*, 368  
*sulcata*, 437  
 Angas, G. F., 1139  
 Angelescu, V., 35, 691, 692  
 Angelier, E., 596, 1175  
 Anglers, 643  
 Anglesey, intertidal, 1018, 1019  
 Angstrom, A., 110  
*Anguilla*, 144  
*vulgaris*, 795  
*Angulus exiguus*, 846  
 Animals in Baltic (fig.), 773  
 Animal production, (defined), 500  
*Anisakis*, 422  
*Anisus (Planorbis) vortex*, 779  
 Ankel, W. E., 393, 1149

- Annandale, N., 11, 146, 501, 693, 1029, 1084, 1090, 1172, 1211
- Annelida, 423  
carbonate deposition by, 264  
Japan, 1121
- Annenkova, N., 1121
- Annual cycle of nutrients, 311
- Annual rhythm, 918, 921
- Anodonta cygnea*, 267  
*piscinalis*, 779
- Anolis agassizii*, 1215  
*carolinensis*, 1213
- Anomalocardia cuneimeris*, 716
- Anopheles albimanus*, 1177, 1180  
*atroparvus*, 1179  
*atropos*, 1179  
*curcians bradleyi*, 1179  
*elutus*, 1179  
*labranchiae*, 1179  
*maculipennis*, 1179
- Anophrys elongata*, 419
- Anopla, 422
- Anraku, Masateru, 1165
- Ansisstrosyllis constricta*, 657
- Antarctic Bottom Water, 217  
Convergence, 216, 324, 325  
Intermediate Water, 197, 217, 225  
Ocean, algae, 1048  
circulation, 325  
nutrients, 310, 324-330  
oxygen content, 216  
Radiolaria, 1072
- Antedon*, 1183
- Antennal glands, 138  
*Gammarus* (fig.), 138
- Antholoba*, 399  
*achates*, 400
- Anthony, R., 397
- Anthopleura elegantissima*, 550  
*xanthogrammica*, 351, 636
- Anthoplexaura dimorpha*, 392
- Anthozoa, 420, 1108
- Anthuridea, 426
- Antias hirsutus*, 374  
*unirameus*, 374
- Antigone spissa*, 595
- Antipa, G., 11, 729, 819, 865, 959, 983
- Antipaltes*, 426
- Antitropicality, 378
- Antonio-Murgoci, A., 865
- Anuraea aculeata*, 856  
*cochlearis*, 856
- Anurida*, 849  
*marilima*, 1178, 1179, 1180
- Anurosporidium pelseeneeri*, 419
- Apex size, *Natica* (fig.), 179
- Aphanis dispar*, 712  
*fasciatus*, 712
- Aphanisomenon*, 792, 855, 856, 901  
*flos aquae*, 792, 1049
- Aphelocheirus*, 1177
- Aphrodite aculeata*, 494, 495
- Aphotic zone, 23, 120
- Aplacophora, 424
- Aplodinotus grunniens*, 420
- Aplysia*, 624  
*punctata*, 497
- Apoda, 1193
- Apodida, 426
- Apogonichthys*, 1206  
*strombi*, 404
- Aporidea, 422
- Aporrhais*, 472  
*pespelecami*, 495, 805
- Apostomea, 419
- Applegate, V. C., 1203
- Appelöf, A., 19, 20, 168, 169
- Apstein, C., 768, 1121, 1162
- Apulyont, Lake, 862
- Aqualung, 55
- Arabian Sea, algae, 1043  
mortality, 977, 985
- Arachnida, 424
- Arachnoidea placenta* community, 520
- Araeolaimoidea, 422
- Aragonite, 239, 250, 264  
in algae, 261  
Bahama Bank, 256  
-calcite relations, 272  
ecological aspects, 269-273  
in foraminifera, 263  
isotope ratios, 257  
needles, 257  
precipitation of, 256  
solubility, 252, 265
- Aral Sea, 131, 913-915  
benthos, 915  
Biota, 915  
composition, 914
- Arbacia*, 1192
- Arbuthudt, C. R., 980
- Arca*, 280, 595, 623, 803  
*glacialis*, 466  
*glacialis-Astarte crenata* community, 518
- Arcata mortality, 987
- Arcella*, 176
- Archaeolithothamnion*, 615
- Archangelski, (see Arkhangel'sky),
- Archer, J. G., 559, 561
- Archannelida, 423, 1126
- Archibathyal, 21
- Archibenthal, 21
- Archiv für Molluskenkunde, 1143
- Arctic algae, 1042  
bacteria, 1036  
communities (fig.), 519  
complex in Caspian, 895  
copepods, 1165  
immigrants in Caspian, 900  
polychaetes, 1121  
species at depth, 466  
tidal zones, 461
- Arctic Mediterranean, oxygen, 221-222
- Arcionæ fragilis*, 405  
hosts of (table), 406
- Arctophila fulva*, 783  
distribution, 785
- Arenicola*, 688, 722, 847, 1122  
*assimilis*, 1122  
*claparedii*, 1125, 1126  
*cristata*, 1125, 1126  
*lovensi*, 1122  
*marina*, 472, 494, 498, 978, 1122, 1123, 1125, 1127
- Argobuccinum oregonense*, 1114
- Argonauta*, egg case, 267

- Arguloidea, 425  
*Argulus*, 425  
   *funduli*, 425  
   *megalops*, 425  
*Argyroleucus*, 653  
*Argyrotheca*, 1114  
   *cordata*, 1114  
*Aricia armiger*, 978  
   *foetida*, 494  
Arita, Keizo, 1175  
Arkell, W. J., 47  
Arkhangel'sky, A. D., (or Archangelski, A. D.), 802, 803,  
   804, 806, 807, 823, 824, 827, 828, 829, 959, 969  
Arkona Sea, 753  
ARMAUER HANSEN, 219  
Armstrong, F. A. J., 303, 351  
Arndt, W., 1084, 1152  
Arno Atoll, 1103  
Arnold, D. C., 404  
Arnold, Edgar L., 60  
Arnold, J. R., 243  
Arnold, Zach M., 1076  
Arnoldi, L. V., 869  
Aroe basin, 229  
Arrhenius, G., 244, 282, 283, 447, 450  
Arrhenius, Svante, 159, 160, 926  
Arriola, F. J., 1152  
*Artemia*, 146, 150, 700, 711, 712, 716  
   *gracilis*, 1176  
   *salina*, 853, 854, 1176, 1177  
Arthropoda, 424  
   carbonate deposition by, 269  
   fauna of algae, 1154  
Arts, L. des., 1188  
*Asabellides sibirica-Nucula tenuis* community, 520  
Asane, Nagao, 1041  
Ascaroidea, 422  
Aschelminthes, 422  
*Ascidia*, 1199  
   *atra*, 1198  
   *callosa*, 394  
   *ceratodes*, 349, 1198  
   uptake, 350  
   *paratrapa*, 394  
   *samea*, 1199  
*Ascidiella aspersa*, 847, 1199  
*Asclepios*, 1179  
*Ascophylla nodosa* (or *Ascophyllum nodosum*), 371, 564, 788,  
   1043, 1045, 1047  
Ascothoracida, 426  
Asellota, 426  
*Asellus aquaticus*, 779, 783  
Ashworth, J. H., 432, 501, 1090, 1113, 1117, 1122  
Aspidobothria, 421  
Aspidobranchia, 1149  
Aspidocotylea, 421  
Aspidogastraea, 421  
*Aspidosiphon*, 1091  
*Asplanchna*, 856  
Assal Lake, mortality, 978  
Association, 47  
*Astacus*, blood, 269  
   *leptodactylus*, 898  
   *pachypus*, 898  
*Astarte*, 785  
   *borealis*, 476, 477, 495, 783, 789  
   *elliptica*, 477  
   *montagui*, 477, 495  
   *sulcata*, 495  
*Asteracanthion rubens*, 419  
*Asterias*, 265, 487  
   *forbesi*, 487, 1189  
   *glacialis*, 494  
   *rubens*, 480, 494, 495, 498, 776, 777, 1189  
*Asterionella japonica*, 351, 1062  
*Asterocheres*, 425  
Asteroids, 1187  
*Asterape mariae*, 1162  
   *oblonga*, 1162  
Astomata, 419  
*Astrangia*, 636  
*Astroopora*, 619, 622, 623, 628  
*Astropecten*, 595  
   *aranciacus*, 1190  
   *marginalus*, 1192  
Astrosphaeridae, 1071  
*Athanas*, 847  
*Atherina*, 868, 899, 903, 908  
   *mochon*, 861, 863  
   *requeti*, 1051  
Atkins, W. R. G., 109, 110, 111, 118, 119, 297, 310, 311, 313,  
   351, 1041  
Atkinson, G. T., 947, 978  
Atlantic copepods, deep water, 219, 1165  
Foraminifera, 1078  
Atlantic, North, oxygen changes in, 201  
   oxygen consumption, 195  
   zooplankton, 1168  
   oxygen, 219  
   oxygen consumption, 194  
   oxygen-minimum zone, 220  
   phosphates, 321  
   Radiolaria, 1070  
   reefs, 627-628  
   South, Radiolaria, 1071  
ATLANTIS, 196, 199, 215, 219, 320  
Atlantis (the lost one), 1019  
Atlas of Sea Surface Temperatures, 376  
Atoda, K., 1090  
Atoll, cross section (fig.), 616-617; plate, facing 620  
Atoll Reefs, 614  
Atolls, 614  
*Atriplex*, 725, 1057  
   *arenaria*, 1056  
Attractive substances and larvae, 483-484  
*Atya africana*, 1152  
Atyidae, 142, 696, 1152  
Audouin, V., 1, 9  
*Audouinia tentaculata*, 494  
Augener, H., 1122  
Aughtry, Robert H., 988  
Auks, 1221  
Aulacanthidae, 1071  
*Aulorhynchus flavidus*, 635  
*Aurelia* (= *Aurellia*), 142  
   *aurita*, 757, 777, 778, 794, 833  
   in Baltic, 762  
Austin, Lynn H., 230  
Austin, T. S., 449, 573, 575, 576, 577, 612, 951, 952, 1020, 1100  
Australia, algae, 1046  
echinoderms, 1188  
estuaries, 680  
fishes, 1209  
Autecology, 9

- Avagina incola*, 420  
*Avicennia*, 624, 728  
   *alba*, 1056  
   *nitida*, 1053  
*Avrainvillea*, 623, 1046  
 Awati, P. R., 1129  
 Ax, P., 595  
 Axelrod, D. L., 10, 729  
*Axinus*, 655, 659  
*Axinopsis sericalus*, 393  
 Azoic region, 969  
 Azoic zone, 959  
 Azores mortality, 988  
 Azov, Sea of, 713, 801, 854-861, 947, 957  
   biocenotic classification, 860-861  
   benthic associations (fig.), 859  
   benthos, 857-860  
   biomass, 857  
   communities, 857-861  
   fisheries, 865  
   fish fauna, 865, 867  
   mortality, 983, 986  
   phytoplankton, 855-856  
   plankton, 856  
   productivity, 865  
   salinity, 855  
   zoobenthos, 858  
   zooplankton, 856  
 Beardseth, E., 571, 1041  
 Baas-Becking, A. V., 263  
 Bass-Becking, L. G. M., 711, 1035  
 Bacci, G., 509, 512  
 Bachmayer, F., 1156  
 Backlund, Helge O., 1175  
 Bacteria, 1035-1040  
   in Black Sea, 826  
   in beaches, 593  
   in carbonate precipitation, 259  
   and diatoms, 1066  
   deep-sea, 503  
   decomposition, 305-308  
   in estuaries, 711  
   in nutrient decomposition, 309  
   and phosphate, 304  
   productivity, 503  
   in sediment, 733  
   and red water, 958  
*Bacterium calcis*, 260  
*Bactromphorus thoracites*, 1032  
*Baculogypsinoides spinosus*, 1077  
 Baer, Jean G., 408, 417, 424, 426  
 Baerends, G. P., 42, 1210  
 Baffin Bay (Greenland), 222  
 Baffin Bay (Texas), 716  
 Bagenal, T. B., 78, 1219  
 Baggerman, B., 1143  
 Bagnold, R. A., 587  
 Bahama Bank, aragonite, 256  
 Bahamas, corals, 1102  
 Bahamite, 285  
 Baier, C. R., 260, 1035  
 Baikal, Lake, 900, 901  
   mortality, 976  
 Bailey, B. E., 164  
 Bainbridge, R., 480, 1166  
 Baird, Spencer F., 3, 4  
 Baker, H., 1090  
 Baker, M., 383, 384  
 Baker, S. M., 560  
*Balaena mysticetus*, 1223  
*Balaenoptera borealis*, 1225  
 Balance sheet, marine, 38-39  
*Balanoglossus*, 472, 623  
 Balanoid zone, 542, 550  
 Balanomorpha, 426  
*Balanus*, 542, 857, 1158  
   *amphitrite*, 373, 697, 713, 1024  
   *communis*, 1028  
   *balanoides*, 373, 376, 480, 1020, 1148, 1158, 1159  
   *cariosus*, 567  
   *crenatus*, 1019, 1158  
   *eburneus*, 716, 908  
   *glandula*, 550, 567  
   *improvisus*, 790, 793, 843, 845, 847, 853, 908, 1024  
   -*Mytilus-Littorina* community, 1053  
 Baldwin, E., 142, 145  
 Baldwin, F. M., 688  
 Balikpapan, mortality, 982  
 Balls, plant, 1054, 1055  
 Balss, H., 392, 399, 402, 1151, 1152  
 Baltic Ice Lake, 769  
 Baltic Sea, 221, 751-800  
   archipelagos, facing 782  
   bottom fauna of, 789; facing 783  
   brackish-water organisms in, 780  
   chart, 753  
   distribution limits in, 775  
   endemics, 785  
   fishes, 1208  
   geography of, 752, 753  
   geomorphology of, 768  
   glacial relicts in, 782  
   history of, 769  
   hydroclimographs (fig.), 761  
   immigrants, 785  
   insects in, 776, 779  
   lacustrine organisms in, 779  
   marine organisms in, 775  
   molluscs in, 779  
   mortality, 983, 986  
   nutrients, 316, 766  
   oxygen, 765  
   pH, 766  
   plants in, 780, 788  
   plankton, 792  
   relicts in, 771  
   reproduction in, 777  
   salinity, 149, 757, 758  
   sediments of, 768  
   temperature, 764  
   water level in, 767  
   zonation in, 767  
 Baltzer, F., 1120  
 Banda Trench, animals (fig.), 665  
 Bandy, O. L., 263, 1076  
*Bangia*, 845  
 Bangs, O., 165, 979  
 Banka Strait mortality, 982  
*Bankia*, 1029, 1030  
   *gouldi*, 1033  
   *setacea*, 1030  
 Banner, A. H., 700, 1090, 1153  
 Bannerman, David A., 1219  
 Bannwarth, 1090

- Banse, K., 480  
 Banyuls sur Mer, 1028  
 Baranov, F. I., 42, 1210  
 Barbour, Thomas, 1213  
 Bardsey Id., intertidal, 1020  
 Barents Sea, 221  
   copepods, 1165, 1169  
   nutrients, 316  
   polychaetes, 1124  
*Barenstia discreta*, 395  
 Barghoorn, E. S., 1036  
 Barker, H. A., 121  
 Barkey, Kenneth T., 209  
 Barnacles, 1158  
 Barnacles and zonation, 566-567  
 Barnard, K. H., 1152  
*Barnea*, 1029, 1030  
   *costata*, 1143  
 Barnes, C. A., 185, 209, 212, 229, 230  
 Barnes, H., 53, 55, 78, 101, 102, 231, 297, 378, 1027, 1158  
 Barnes, T. C., 160  
 Barnstable, Mass., Foraminifera, 1079  
 Barrel, Joseph, 145  
 Barren zones, 562  
 Barrett, O. W., 1224  
 Barrier reef, 624-625; facing 627  
 Barrios, Theod., 977  
 Barrows, Albert L., 1029  
 Bartlett, H. H., 1052  
 Bartlett, J. R., 978  
 Bartholomew, J. W., 1036  
 Bartsch, Paul, 1029  
 Bary, Brian McK., 957, 980, 982  
 Bascom, W. N., 55, 587, 588, 591  
 Bassett-Smith, P. W., 1091  
 Bassindale, R., 150, 677, 678, 685, 701, 702, 703, 1016, 1023, 1153  
 Bassler, R. S., 1110  
*Bassogigas*, 661  
   (*Bythites*) *crassus*, 654  
*Bassozelus*, 653  
 Batavia, Bay of, 625  
   coral growth, 1091  
   reefs, 1102, 1103  
 Batchelder, C. N., 554  
 Bateson, W., 150  
 Batham, Elizabeth J., 1158  
*Batholhauma*, 643  
 Bathyal, 21  
*Bathydactylus kroghi*, 656  
*Bathyerinus*, 661  
   *aldrichianus*, 653  
   *australis*, 658  
   sp., 658  
 Bathymetric zones, 2, 18-23, 27  
 Bathymetry of deep sea (fig.), 644  
*Bathymicrops*, distribution, 667  
   *regius*, 665  
*Bathynomus giganteus*, 1152  
*Bathyopsurus nybelini*, 660  
 Bathypelagic fauna, 368  
   zone, 643  
*Bathyporeia*, 1153  
   *pilosa*, 781  
*Bathypterois*, 653  
 Bathyscaphe, 54  
 Bathysphere, 54  
*Bathytrochus hexagonus*, 654  
*Batillaria minima*, 576  
 Batjan Basin, 229  
*Batrachium*, 782  
 Battey, T. F., 1172  
 Batum, plankton, 831  
 Baturin, V. P., 803  
 Baudoin, R., 1178  
 Bauer, V., 1052, 1188  
 Baughman, J. L., 949, 964, 968, 978, 984, 1129  
 Bavendam, W., 178, 260, 1036  
 Bay shores, 718  
 Bayer, Frederick M., 1105  
 Bayliss, W. M., 135, 141, 143  
 Bazikalova, A., 498  
 Bdelloidea, 422  
 Bdelomorpha, 422  
 Bdelonemertini, 422  
*Bdellostoma*, 1203  
*Bdelloura*, 420  
 Beach Erosion Board, 676, 731  
 Beach rock, 258, 285  
 Beach slope, 588  
 Beaches, 587-608  
   ecological zones, 599  
   paleoecology, 604-605  
   populations, 597, 935-939  
   seasonal changes, 587  
   temperature in, 588  
   terminology, 588  
   water table, 588  
   width, temperature and waves (fig.), 590  
 Beadle, L. C., 135, 136, 137  
 Beak, T. W., 73  
 Beales, F. W., 285  
 Beam trawl, 75; (fig.), 75, 76  
 Beanland, F. L., 1023  
 de Beauchamp, P. M., 9  
 Beauchamp, R. S. A., 73  
 Beaufort, N. C., 1026  
   sessile fauna, 1019  
 Beauge, L., 1206  
 Beaven, G. Francis, 946  
 Becher, S., 1193  
 Becker, H. G., 190  
 Beddard, F. E., 1219  
 Beebe, William, 54, 1213  
 Beeby Thompson A., 980, 985  
 Beerstecher, Ernest, 963  
*Beggiatoa roseo-persicana*, 986  
 Behrens, Gerda F., 872  
 Belchenko, K., 818  
 Belemnites, 967  
 Bellinghausen Sea, 951  
   mortality, 979  
 Bellini, R., 258  
 Bellotti, C., 977  
 Belt Sea, 753  
 Belyaev, G. M., 654  
*Bembidium varium*, 846  
 van Bemmelen, R. W., 974, 976  
 Benecke, W., 1036  
 van Beneden, P. J., 3  
 Benguela Current, 447, 964  
 Benham, W. B. 1122  
 Bennett, A. G., 1219  
 Bennett, George, 1139

- Bennett, Isobel, 362, 1016, 1017, 1175  
 Bent, A. C., 1219  
 van Benthem Jutting, W. S. S., 898, 1144  
*Benthescymus longipes*, 654  
 Benthic associations, Sea of Azov (fig.), 859  
 Benthic classification and terminology, 18-23, 27  
   complexes, Black Sea (fig.), 844  
*Benthodytes*, 652, 654  
   *sanguinolenta*, 658  
 Benthograph, 56  
*Benthophilus*, 862, 895, 899  
 Benthos, Aral Sea, 915  
   Black Sea, 839-851  
     of canyons, 637  
     Caspian Sea, 905, 906, 910, 912  
     deep sea, 651-669  
     Sea of Azov, 857-860  
     waddens (fig.), 723  
 Benzer, P., 266  
 Berdichevsky, L. S., 865  
 Berg, L. S., 378, 1203  
 Berger, Josef, 983  
 Bergmann, A., 1219  
 Bering Sea, 332  
   oxygen, 229  
   fishes, 1206  
   plankton, 1166  
 Berkeley, C., 260, 429, 1122  
 Berkeley, E., 1122  
 Berlese, A., 73  
 Berm, 587  
 Bermuda mortality, 978  
   reefs, 1090  
   sponges, 1085  
 Bernard, F., 663  
 Bernatowicz, Albert J., 1052  
*Berndtia purpurea*, 1033  
 Berner, L. D., 1201  
 Bernstein, T., 1070  
*Beroë abyssicola*, 429  
   *cucumis*, 792  
*Berosus spinosus*, 776  
 Berrill, N. J., 497, 1197  
 von Bertalanffy, Ludwig, 33  
 Bertel, R., 110  
 Bertelsen, E., 505, 508, 517, 518  
 Bertram, G. C. L., 280, 281, 1091, 1224  
 Bertrand, Didier, 1198  
 Beth, K., 1027  
 Bethe, H., 136  
 Bevelander, G., 266, 267, 351  
 Beveridge, A. E., 554, 557  
 Beveridge, R. J. G., 43, 45  
 Beveridge, W. A., 1041  
 Beverton, R. J. H., 42, 1210  
 Bhimachar, B. S., 953, 957, 958, 985  
 Bidder, George, 1084  
*Biddulphia*, 851  
   *aurita*, 1059  
   *mobiliensis*, 121, 123  
   *regia*, 122, 123  
   *sinensis*, 1064  
 Biebl, R., 1042  
 Biederman, W., 266  
 Bieri, R., 75  
 Bigelow, H. B., 173, 185, 186, 452, 960, 979, 982, 1203, 1206  
 Bigelow, R. P., 436  
*Bigenerina irregularis*, 264  
*Biggardia bermudense*, 419  
 Bikini, algae, 1048  
   carbonate deposition, 273  
   plankton, 1167  
   reef flat, erosion, 277  
   reefs, 1097, 1101  
 Billiard, G., 1213  
 Biochemical cycle, 384  
 Biocoenosis, 5, 40, 470, 722, 1131  
   Sebastopol (fig.), 844  
   classification, Black Sea, 848-849  
     Sea of Azov, 860-861  
   principles, 42  
 Biofacies, 707  
 Bioherm structures, 285  
 Bio-index, 478  
 Biological Abstracts, 1011  
 Bioluminescence, 645  
 Biomass, 35; (defined), 489; 869  
   bacteria, 1036, 1038  
   Caspian Sea, 907  
   plankton, Black Sea, 837-838  
   Plymouth, 38  
   salinity gradient (Table), 704  
   Sea of Azov, 857  
   Sivash, 713  
 Biome, 43  
 Biospace, 535  
 Biosphere, divisions, 361  
 Biota, Aral Sea, 915  
   La Jolla canyons, 635  
 Biotic factors and communities, 471  
 Biotope, 40  
   versus biocoenoses, 473  
 Biopolarity, 176, 377-378  
 Birch, L. C., 33, 41, 47, 1012  
 Birds, 1219  
   Caspian Sea, 912  
   mortality, 980, 987  
 Birge, E. A., 67  
 Birge-Ekman grab, 67  
 Birket el Gessabaia, 697  
 Birkett, L., 65, 509  
 Birshstein, J. A., 654, 861, 865  
 Biryuzova, V. I., 823, 824, 825  
 Biscay, Bay of, fauna, 653  
 Bishop, David W., 212  
 Bishop, L. M., 951, 953  
*Bilthynia tentaculata*, 779  
   *boltnica*, 779  
*Bilthynis*, 622  
 Bituminous rocks, 961  
   shales, 962  
 Bitter Lakes, 713  
 Bivalve Reefs, Black Sea, 847  
 Bjerrum, Jannik, 347  
 Bjerrum Niels, 231  
 Black, E. C., 1029  
 Black, M., 257, 260, 261  
 Black, Virginia S., 144  
 Black, W. A. P., 352, 353, 354, 1042  
 Black layer, 592  
 Black Sea, 11, 131, 801-889, 957, 971  
   alkalinity, 821  
   ammonia, 822  
   bacteria, 826



- benthic complexes (fig.), 844  
 benthos of, 839-851  
 bivalve reefs, 847  
 carbonate precipitation in, 821  
 carbonates, 821, 830  
 coastal lagoons, 849-861  
 coastal zone, 846  
 currents (fig.), 816  
 deep-sea deposits, 829  
 density gradient (figs.), 809, 812  
 fish fauna, 865  
 fisheries, 865-868  
 flora of, 840  
 glacial history, 804  
 history of, 802; (figs.), 802, 805, 806  
 hydrogen sulfide, 193, 809, 812, 815, 820-822  
 hydrography, 808  
 limans, 849-861  
 micro-organisms, 825, 826; (fig.), 827  
 mortality, 983, 989  
 mud zones, 847  
*Mytilus-Ostrea* banks, 848  
 nitrate, 822  
 nutrients, 822, 869  
 organic cycle, 823-826  
 oxygen, 193, 221, 809, 821  
 oysters, 1132  
 phosphate, 822, 823  
 phytoplankton, 831, 832  
 phytoplankton biomass (fig.), 837  
   cycle, 869  
 plankton, 455, 823, 830, 836, 839  
   biomass, 838, 841, 870  
   productivity, 870  
 plants (fig.), 841  
 productivity, 865-872  
 salinity, 809, 813  
*Sarda sarda* in, 867  
 sediments, 827-830; (figs.), 807, 828  
 shelf deposits, 828  
 shore community, 849  
 stability relations (fig.), 815  
 strand zone, 845-846  
 sulfate, 821  
 temperature, 809, 810, 811  
 thermocline, 811  
 trophic relationships, 871  
 water exchange, 819  
 zoobenthos, 842  
 zooplankton, 832, 833  
*Zostera* meadows, 847  
 Black shales, 970, 971  
 Blackburn, Kathleen B., 957  
*Blackfordia virginica*, 908  
 Blackwelder, Eliot, 964, 968  
 Blackwelder, R. E., 1178  
 Blanc, A. C., 804, 805  
*Blastoderma*, 1037  
*Blastodinium spinulosum*, 418  
 Blegvad, H., 6, 165, 467, 483, 493, 497, 499, 505, 509, 510,  
   512, 516, 935, 947, 968, 978, 1206  
*Blennius*, 843  
   *stuiatillis*, 862  
   *vulgaris*, 863  
*Blidingia minima*, 1044  
 Bligh's passage, facing 627  
 Blinks, L. R., 36, 124, 125, 140, 141, 262, 263  
 Blue crab, 146, 147, 1153  
 Blue-green algae, 261, 957, 1049  
 Blum, H. F., 1030  
 Blum, John L., 1042  
 Blomquist, H. L., 1042  
 Blüthgen, J., 762  
 Böcher, T. W., 1052  
 Bock, S., 1120  
 Boden, B. P., 301, 453, 454, 481, 611, 1060  
 Bodenheimer, F. S., 23, 99  
 Boeroe Basin, oxygen, 228  
 Boettger, C. R., 150, 151, 786, 1144  
 Bogachev, V. V., 803  
 Bogdanova, I. V., 1036  
 Bøggild, O. B., 266, 273, 280, 968  
 Bogorov, V., 1165  
 Bogucki, M., 269  
 Bohling, M. H., 560  
 Böhnecke, G., 956  
 Bohr, C., 244  
 Bolin, R. L., 558, 568, 577  
 von Bonde, Cecil, 56, 69, 959, 969  
*Bonellia*, 423, 482  
 Bones in marine sediments, 968  
 Bonnet Carré Spillway, 946  
 Bonnot, Paul, 981  
 Boobies, 1219  
*Boodlea*, 623  
 Boomer Beach, La Jolla, 587  
 Bopyroidea, 426  
 Borcea, I., 507, 508, 510, 512, 840, 846, 847, 848, 865, 947  
 Borchert, H., 246  
 Borgert, A., 1070, 1073  
 Børjesen, F., 1042, 1052  
 Borgstrom, Georg A., 955  
 Boring algae, 279, 1030  
 Boring animals, 280, 1029-33  
 Boring sponges, 1132  
 Borings, on reefs, 629  
*Borlasia vivipara*, 846  
 Bornholm Sea, 753  
*Borophryne apogon*, 643; facing 650  
 Borradaile, L. A., 171, 400, 1012  
*Borrchia*, 726  
 Bortuski, E. V., 68  
 Boschma, H., 438, 1091, 1152  
 Boshkov, L., 865  
*Bosmina coregoni maritima*, 781, 786  
   *maritima*, 768, 793  
 Bosphorus, currents, 818-820  
   plankton, 836  
*Bostrychia*, 541, 1046  
   *tenella*, 1049  
 Bothnia, Gulf of, 753  
 Bothnian Bay, 753  
 Bothnian Sea, 753  
*Bothriocephalus scorpii*, 422  
*Botryocladia*, 1046  
*Botryococcus*, 901  
   *braunii*, 914, 957  
*Botryllus*, 846  
   *schlosseri*, 847, 1199  
 Bott, R., 898  
 Bottom associations in Varna Lake (fig.), 852  
 Bottom communities, 7, 45, 461-534  
   Black Sea, 845-849  
   Varna Bay (fig.), 859

- Bottom deposits, Radioaria in, 1069  
 Bottom fauna of Baltic, 789; facing 783  
 Bottom grabs (fig.), 62  
 Bottom invertebrates, depth of occurrence, 503  
 Bottom layer, oxygen in, 215  
 Bottom samplers, fresh water, 67  
 Bottom waters, oxygen, 213-216  
 Boubier, Maurice, 1219  
 Boucot, A. J., 42, 417  
 Bougis, P., 1044  
 Boulenger, G. A., 1211, 1215  
 Bourcart, J., 634, 730, 731  
 Bourdillon, A., 407  
 Bourlière, F., 1219  
 Bourn, W. S., 727, 1052  
 Bourne, G., 266  
 Bourne, G. C., 264, 1091  
 Boutan, L., 55  
 Bouvier, E. L., 407, 1091  
 Bowen, R. L. B., 1188  
 Bowen, V. T., 302, 352, 353, 354  
 Bower, Ward T., 960, 974, 987  
 Bowman, H. H., 1052  
*Box boops*, 418, 419  
 Boyce, S. G., 727, 1052  
 Boycott, A. E., 687  
 Boyd, D. W., 263, 355  
 Boyd, W. L., 951, 953, 958  
 Boyle, Marie, 1043  
 Boysen-Jensen, (see Jensen, P. B.)  
 Braarud, T., 121, 169, 171, 192, 300, 305, 444, 446, 447, 448, 453, 953, 983  
 Brachiata, 1197  
*Brachidontes*, 272  
   *minimus*, 697  
 Brachiopod shells, 266  
 Brachiopoda, 424, 1113  
   carbonate deposition by, 266  
*Brachionus*, 700  
   *bakeri*, 856  
   *mülleri*, 856  
 Brachyura, 1152, 1153  
 Brackish water, 11, 23, 131, 764  
   fauna, 705  
   Foraminifera, 1077, 1078  
   organisms in Baltic, 780  
   species (fig.), 703  
   sponges, 1085  
   terminology 23-25  
*Branchellion raveneli*, 423  
*Branchiommata vesiculosum*, 494  
 Branchiopoda, 425  
*Branchiostoma*, 596, 848  
   *lanceolata*, 846  
 Branchiura, 425  
*Brachyotus lucasi*, 847  
 Brackett, F. S., 231  
 Bradley, J. S., 257, 628, 1100  
 Bradley, P. S., 1162  
 Bradshaw, J. S., 75, 264  
 Brady, F., 1016  
 Brady, H. R., 1076  
 Bramlette, M. N., 261, 283  
 von Brand, T., 306, 492, 494, 1012  
 Brandt, K., 143, 151, 311, 431, 432, 1070, 1073, 1207  
 Branner, J. C., 1091  
 Brant, James, 977  
 Brattström, H., 521, 732, 752, 753, 757, 764, 777, 1110, 1122, 1152, 1188  
 Braun-Blanquet, J., 469, 477  
 Brazil, Bryozoa, 1110  
   corals, 1095  
   reefs, 1091  
   zonation, 1047  
 Breakwater, zonation on, 564  
 Brebeck, C., 1037  
 Breder, C. M., 141  
 Breeding, in tropics, 170  
 Brennecke, W., 187, 219, 230  
 Bresslau, E., 1119  
 Brett, J. R., 166  
*Brevortia gunteri*, 709  
   *tyrannus*, 709  
 Brian, M. V., 1144  
 Bridge, T. W., 1203  
 Bridgeman, P. W., 646  
 Brinkley, S. R., Jr., 254  
 Brine shrimp, 146, 150  
 Brines, bacteria in, 1037  
   composition, 712  
 Brisou, J., 1036  
*Brissopsis*, 472, 477  
   *lyrifera*, 495, 1192  
 Bristol Channel, fauna, 1023  
 British Guiana, estuaries, 1023  
 British Isles, echinoderms, 1194  
 Broch, Hjalmar, 68, 468, 1106, 1107, 1108  
 Brock, J., 434  
 Brock, V. E., 974  
 Brocklesby, H. N., 164  
 Brockmann, C., 693, 710, 731, 734  
 Broderip, W. J., 1113  
 Broekema, M. M., 139  
 Broekhuysen, G. J., 139, 162, 163, 497, 536, 541, 560, 688, 713, 1023, 1144, 1153, 1219  
 Brogmus, W., 88-90, 91, 92  
 Brongersma-Sanders, M. (also, Sanders, M., 1934), 449, 941, 951, 955, 956, 957, 959, 962, 968, 969, 970, 979, 981, 983, 984  
 Brooks, H. K., 1175  
 Brooks, J. L., 901  
 Brooks, S. C., 1219  
 Brooks, W. K., 266, 1129  
 Bronnimann, Paul, 1076  
*Brosmius brosmæ*, 960  
 Brotskaya, V. A., 489, 491, 493, 505, 515, 518  
 Brouardel, Jean, 215, 647  
 Brown, E. S., 1178  
 Brown, H. H., 497  
 Brown, L. B., 573  
 Brown, R. S., 1123  
 Brown, Roland W., 1051  
 Bruce, J. R., 588, 589, 592, 593, 596, 689  
 Brueggemann, F., 1091  
 Bruevich, S. V., 869  
*Bruguiera*, 624  
 Brundin, L., 766  
 Bruins, H. R., 196  
 Bruneau, L., 204, 214, 215, 223, 226, 647  
 Brunelli, G., 400, 401, 925  
 Bruno, A., 141  
 Brust, H. F., 688, 689, 690  
 Bruun, Anton F., 21, 64, 501, 503, 507, 641, 650, 663, 1144

- Bryan, J., 1029  
 Bryozoa, 423, 1109-1110  
   carbonate deposition by, 266  
   as epizoics, 395  
 Brotulidae, 667  
*Bubyr caucasicus*, 862  
*Buccinum*, 803, 1146  
   *undatum*, 494, 495, 498, 1150  
 Bucephalidae, 421  
 von Buch, L., 974  
 Buch, K., 187, 243, 254, 320, 766, 794  
 Bucher, W. H., 10, 734  
 Buchholz, H., 787  
 Buchner, P., 429, 430, 432, 438  
 Buchinsky, P. N., 854  
 Bude, K., 980  
 Budget, water, 99  
 Buehrer, T. F., 255  
*Bufo boreas halophilus*, 1212  
   *bufo*, 1211  
   *calamita*, 1211  
   *marinus*, 1211  
   *melanostictus*, 1211  
   *raddei*, 1212  
   *viridis*, 1211, 1212  
*Bugula*, 658, 846  
   *neritina*, 1028  
 Buitendijk, A. M., 787  
 Bujor, P., 853, 854  
 Bulgarian lagoons, 853  
   Limans, 851  
   Salt Works, 853  
 Bulk density of mud, 727  
 Bull, H. O., 498  
*Bulla hydatis*, 497  
 Bulletin of the Beach Erosion Board, 587  
 Bullis, Harvey R., 75  
 Bullock, T. H., 166, 168, 377, 477, 522  
*Bulminia*, 1079  
 Bumpus, D. F., 57, 446, 1118, 1168  
 Bumpus, Hermon C., 979  
 Bunge, G., 142  
*Bunodactis*, 400  
*Bunodeopsis*, 400  
 Buoys, fouling, 1027  
 Burdon-Jones, C., 1197  
 Bürger, O., 399, 400, 1119  
 Burgess shales, 967  
 Burma mortality, 989  
 Burke, V., 1036  
 Burkenroad, M. D., 7, 42, 602, 937, 1210  
 Burr, J. G., 977, 978  
 Burris, R. H., 1049  
 Burrowing crabs, 721, 1154, 1156, 1157  
   crustacea, 1153  
 Burrows, Elsie M., 1043  
 Burt, Wayne B., 113  
 Burton, Maurice, 1084  
 Burttt, J. L., 980  
 Busk, George, 1110  
*Busycon*, 1144, 1146  
   *carica*, 1147  
 Butkevich, V. S., 1036  
 Butler, E. A., 1178  
 Butler, M. R., 309, 1066  
 Butler, Philip A., 174, 946, 1129  
 Bütschli, O., 273  
 Buxton, P. A., 148, 1178  
*Bythinia tentaculata*, 783  
 Bytinski-Salz, H., 1130  
 C<sup>14</sup> technique (photosynthesis), 79-80, 193  
 Ca/Mg ratio modern sediments, 240  
   Precambrian rocks, 240  
 Cabasso, V., 957, 986  
 Cable, Louella E., 166  
 Caddis flies, in Caspian Sea, 914  
 Cadenat, J., 983  
*Caecijaera*, 426  
*Cafius*, 846  
   *xantholoma*, 848  
 Caithness, intertidal, 1019  
*Cakile maritima*, 1057  
   *-Salsola*, 1052  
*Calamagrostis epigeios*, 1057  
*Calanipeda aquaedulcis*, 856, 901  
 Calanoida, 425  
*Calanus cristatus*, 1165  
   *finmarchicus*, 452, 792, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169  
   *helgolandicus*, 833, 834, 1168  
   *hyperboreus*, 452  
   *plumchrus*, 1165, 1167  
*Calappa*, 1154  
 Calcareous skeletons, 275  
   sponges, 264  
*Calcarina*, 618, 619, 276  
 Calcispongia, 1083  
 Calcite, 239, 250  
   algae, 261  
   -aragonite relations, 272  
   precipitation, 259  
   solubility, 252  
 Calcium geoecology, 240  
   equilibrium, 241  
   and permeability, 137, 141  
   uptake, 351  
 Calcium carbonate, ionic products, 265  
   isotope content, 276  
   precipitation, 1036, 1037, 1038  
   in sediments, 244, 731  
   solution of, 277  
 Calcium oxalite, in algae, 263  
 Caldwell, L. T., 731  
 California, coast, ecology, 1018  
   nutrients, 335  
   Current, 332  
   Foraminifera, 1076  
   mortality, 987  
   province, 364  
   Gulf of, algae, 1044  
   mortality, 981  
   oysters, 1130  
 Caligoida, 425  
*Caligus*, 421  
   *rapax*, 425  
 Callao mortality, 976, 981  
 Callendar, G. S., 244  
*Calliactis*, 399  
   *algoensis*, 401  
   *armillatus*, 401  
   *japonica*, 401  
   *miriam*, 401  
   *parasitica*, 401  
   *tricolor*, 400  
   *variegata*, 401

- Callianassa*, 396, 409, 721, 847, 1025  
   commensals, 397  
 Callianassidae, 1157  
*Callinectes danae*, 152  
   *sapidus*, 146, 147, 422, 426, 985, 1025, 1151, 1153  
*Callinectes laeviusculus*, 777  
*Calliostoma*, 636  
*Callithamnion*, 841  
*Callizoa*, 1121  
*Callorhynchus milii*, 421  
 Calman, W. T., 1030, 1152  
*Calocalanus*, 833  
*Calocaris mc'andreae*, 495  
*Calothrix*, 261, 541, 549, 550  
   *crustacea*, 549, 1044  
   *parietina*, 1049  
   *pilosa*, 549  
   *pulvinata*, 549  
   *scopulerum*, 549, 1044, 1045  
   *vivipara*, 549, 1044  
 Calvin, J., 505, 542, 556, 567, 1015  
*Calyptrea chinensis*, 805, 846, 847  
 Camargue, 729, 1026  
 Cameras, underwater, 56  
 CAMBRIDGE SUEZ CANAL Expedition, 713  
 Cameron, M. L., 302  
 Campeche, Gulf of, 1018  
 Van Campen, W. G., 1209  
*Cancer*, 637, 1156  
*Cancrincola*, 425  
 Candiru, 427  
 Canet Marshes, 1052  
 Cannon, H. G., 147, 1162  
 Cannon, W. B., 34  
*Cantoria*, 1215  
 Canu, F., 1110  
 Cape Ann, Massachusetts, communities, 1017  
 Capelin mortality, 987  
 Capillary level, beaches (fig.), 589  
*Capitella capitata*, 847  
 CAPRICORN Expedition, 280  
 Capsizing, 301  
*Caranx*, 403  
*Carapus*, 404, 427, 622  
 Carbon, abundance, 241  
   cycle, 30, 32  
   fixation, 38  
   isotopes, ratios, 244  
   juvenile, 246  
   origin of, 245  
   -oxygen isotopic relationships, 274  
   partition, 241  
   ratios, in algae, 262  
   from volcanoes, 246  
 Carbon dioxide, 133, 239-285  
   abundance, 241  
   increase, 244  
   concentration, 247, 253  
   cycle, 241, 688  
   deep sea, 647  
   exchange, 244  
   equilibrium, 241, 248  
   fluxes, 242  
   interstitial water, 592  
   system, 246  
 Carbonates, 239-295  
   Black Sea, 821, 830  
   characteristics, 270-271  
   concentration, 253, 254  
   cycle, 245  
   deposition at Bikini, 273  
   precipitation by bacteria, 259  
   sediment types, 285  
   solubility, 250, 251, 254  
   solubility products, 250, 255  
   solution, inorganic, 278  
     organic, 279  
*Carcinides* [or *Carcinus*] *maenas*, 136, 137, 139, 419, 426, 494, 497, 987, 1153  
*Carcinonemertes carcinophila*, 422  
*Carcinoscorpius rotundicauda*, 1172, 1173  
*Cardiophilus*, 864  
*Cardisoma*, 602, 721, 1156  
   *armatum*, 147  
   *guanhumu*, 1156  
*Cardium*, 150, 594, 595, 623, 803, 846, 853, 857, 899, 908, 987  
   *corbis*, 498, 1148  
   *crassum*, 987  
   *edule*, 420, 435, 477, 495, 497, 601, 680, 697, 713, 777, 783, 789, 790, 804, 805, 807, 847, 852, 895, 914, 978, 1050, 1143, 1144, 1146; fig., 594  
   communities, Sea of Azov, 858, 860  
   -*Syndosmya ovata* community 858-860  
   *exiguum*, 846, 847, 848  
   *fasciatum*, 494, 495, 497  
   *groenlandicum*, 477, 498  
   *simile*, 845, 847, 848  
   *tuberculatum*, 805  
*Caretta caretta*, 846  
 Carey, C. L., 306, 309, 1039  
 Caribbean, oxygen, 220  
 Carillo, D. C. N., 981  
*Carinosoma*, 900  
 Carl, G. Clifford, 1023  
 Carlgren, Oskar, 399, 400, 401, 402, 653  
 Carlisle, A. J., 399  
 Carnahan, J. A., 557  
 CARNEGIE, 212, 225, 226, 227, 330, 333, 335  
 Carnivora, 1223  
   symbiosis in, 430  
 Carolina coast, biota, 1020, 1021  
 Carotenes, 963  
 Carotenoids, 121, 124, 963  
 Carpenter, G. H., 1178  
 Carpenter, P. Herbert, 1183  
 Carpenter, S. J., 1178  
 Carpenter, W. L., 185  
*Carpophyllum*, 542  
 Carr, Archie, 1213  
 Carrigy, M. A., 258, 279  
 Carriker, M. R., 679, 1130, 1144  
 Carritt, D. E., 187, 189, 231  
 Carter, H. J., 983, 985  
*Carteria*, 121, 430, 593  
 Cary, Lewis, R., 1105  
*Caryophyllia*, 636  
   *arcuata*, 1095  
   *clavus*, 1093, 1095  
 Cascading, 301  
 Caspers, H., 45, 47, 469, 470, 473, 474, 504, 505, 507, 508, 509, 510, 515, 517, 520, 553, 596, 691, 702, 713, 801, 818, 828, 832, 840, 841, 843, 845, 846, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 865, 866, 867, 868, 922, 987, 1023, 1027, 1179  
*Caspia*, 806

- Caspialosa*, 866, 868, 895, 899, 904  
   *maeotica*, 862  
   *tanaica*, 862  
 Caspian basin, 803  
 Caspian Sea, 131, 891–913, 947  
   acclimatization in, 904, 906–912  
   benthos, 906, 910  
   birds, 912  
   colonization in, 908  
   and Aral seas composition, 914  
   currents (fig.), 893  
   element, in Black Sea, 863  
   endemics, 897, 899  
   fauna, 863–865, 895, 900, 903  
   and Mediterranean fauna, 898  
   fishes, 903–904  
   flora, 895  
   herrings, 904  
   hydrogen sulfide, 895  
   nutrients, 895  
   oxygen, 895  
   phytoplankton, 901  
   phytobenthos, 902  
   plankton, 902  
   salinity, 894  
   seal, 900  
   temperature, 894  
   vertical migrations in, 902  
   zoobenthos, 903  
   zooplankton, 901, 902  
*Caspiosoma*, 862  
*Cassidulina*, 1077  
*Cassiopea*, 436, 437, 438  
 Castanellidae, 1072  
 Castillo, L., 1130  
 Castle, W. E., 164  
 Castracane degli Antelminelli, A. F., 1060  
*Casuarina*, 725  
 Catala, R., 622, 1091  
*Catapagurus sharreri*, 402  
*Caudina*, 1193  
*Caulastrea furcata*, 1090  
*Caulerpa*, 618, 623, 1046  
   *verticillata*, 1046  
 Caullery, M., 408, 417, 947, 1123  
 Causey, D., 1152  
 Cayeux, L., 963, 966  
 Cayman Basin, oxygen, 220  
 Celan, M., 839, 841  
*Celestus hancocki*, 1214  
 Cell-lineage studies, 5  
 Cellulose acetate filters, 384  
 Celtic province, 360  
*Cellis occidentalis*, 1151, 1155  
 Centipedes, 1175  
 Central Pacific, sponges, 1085  
*Centrechinus setosus*, 622  
 Centrifuge, plankton research, 4  
*Centriscus heinrichi*, 942  
   *scutatus*, 942, 989  
*Centrocorone*, 847  
*Centropages hamatus*, 792, 1166, 1168  
   *kroyeri*, 833, 834, 856  
   *typicus*, 1165, 1168  
 Cepède, C., 1123  
 Cephalocarida, 1175  
*Cephaloidophora olivia*, 418  
*Ceramium*, 707, 788, 845  
   *ciliatum*, 1047  
   *diaphanum*, 839, 857  
   *pacificum*, 575  
   *rubrum*, 839  
   *tenuicorne*, 782, 1045  
*Ceraplectana trachyderma*, 658  
*Ceratias*, 427  
 Ceratioidea, 643  
*Ceratium*, 831  
   *furca*, 851  
   *fuscus*, 123  
   *tripos*, 123  
   *tripos balticum*, 792  
*Ceratocephale osawai*, 922, 1125  
*Ceratomyxa hopkinsi*, 419  
   *mesospora*, 419  
*Cerataulina*, 870  
   *bergonii*, 830, 831  
*Cerberus*, 1215  
   *rhynchops*, 1214  
*Cercopages*, 856  
   *pengoi*, 856  
*Cercopagis gracillima*, 901  
*Cercyra papillosa*, 846  
*Cerianthus vestitus*, 845  
*Ceriops*, 624  
*Cerithiolum*, 848  
*Cerithium*, 803  
   community (fig.), 515  
   *pfefferi* community, 514  
   *reticulatum*, 805  
 Cerruti, A., 393, 1191  
 Cestoda, 421  
*Cestus veneris*, 419  
 Cetacea, 1223  
   in freshwater, 1223  
*Cetotherium*, 803  
 Ceylon, reefs, 1100  
 Chabanand, P., 1206  
 Chabry, L., 265  
 Chace, F. A., 453, 1152, 1153  
 Chacko, P. I., 957, 986  
 Chadwick, H. C., 1183  
*Chaetoceras*, 792, 830, 855, 870, 1060  
   *curvisetus*, 1060  
   *danicum*, 792  
   *decipiens*, 1060  
   *fuscus*, 792  
   *radians*, 831  
   *subtilis*, 782  
   *wighami*, 782, 792  
*Chaetogammarus ischmus*, 865  
*Chaetognatha*, 424, 1118  
*Chaetomorpha*, 707  
   *chlorotica*, 839  
*Chaetophora*, 717  
*Chaetopleura apiculata*, 928  
*Chaetopterus*, 397, 472  
   *norvegicus*, 494  
   *variopedatus*, 494  
*Chalcaburneus chalcoides*, 862  
 CHALLENGER, 2, 3, 5, 6, 74, 185, 653, 664, 698, 964, 96  
   Foraminifera, 1076  
   Radiolaria, 1070  
 Challengerid-zone, 1070

- Chama*, 1027  
   *pellucida*, 636  
*Chamaecyparis thyooides*, 1052  
 Chamberlin, J. C., 1179  
 Chamberlin, T. C., 145  
 Chamberlin, R. W., 1178  
 Chamisso, A., 1091  
*Champia*, 707  
 Champion, A. R., 69  
 Chaney, Ralph W., 10  
 Channels, tidal, 678  
*Chanos chanos*, 141, 144  
 Chapman, F., 259  
 Chapman, G., 588, 1123  
 Chapman, James, 980, 983  
 Chapman, R. N., 159, 161  
 Chapman, V. J., 43, 45, 536, 537, 541, 547, 550, 552, 553, 554, 557, 726, 727, 732, 1041, 1043  
 Chappuis, P. A., 596  
*Chara*, 853  
   *aspera*, 788, 789  
   *baltica*, 782  
   *canescens*, 782  
   *crinita*, 782  
   *to mentosa*, 788, 789  
 Characterizing species, 475, 476; (defined), 477  
 Chatham Islands, 379  
 Chatton, E., 395  
 Chauda stage, 804  
*Chaetodius*, 369, 643  
   *sloani*, 1207  
 Chave, K. E., 257, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 273, 354  
*Chelonia imbricata*, 1217  
   *mydas*, 1217  
*Chelura*, 1030  
*Chelysoma siboja*, 1199  
 Chemical abundances, (table), 346  
 Cherbonnier, G., 1193  
 Chernev, S., 818, 847, 853  
 Chernovksy, A. A., 854  
 Chesapeake Bay, 11, 683, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 693, 730, 732, 946  
   bryozoa, 1111  
   fishes, 1208  
 Chew, Frank, 956, 984  
 Chichester Harbour, 1028  
 Chidambaram, K., 951, 957, 986  
 Chigirin, N. I., 810, 820, 821, 822, 823  
 Chile mortality, 981  
   oysters, 1130  
 Chilingar, G. V., 240  
 Chilka Lake, 11, 1157  
   sponges, 1084  
*Chimaera*, 23  
 Chinese mitten crab, 786  
 Chironomidae, 1177, 1179, 1181  
*Chironomus halophilus*, 853  
   *oceanicus*, 1180  
   *salinarius*, 713, 852, 853  
 Chitin-digesting bacteria, 1037, 1040  
*Chitonanthus abyssorum*, 654  
*Chlamydomonas*, 430, 1166  
*Chlorella*, 123, 124, 125, 429, 430  
 Chlorinity, carbonate solubility and, 251  
*Chlorohydra viridissima*, 430  
 Chlorophyll, 121, 124  
 Chokhuri, N. I., 834  
*Chondracanthus merluccii*, 425  
*Chondrilla*, 1084  
   *nucula*, 352, 353  
*Chondrocladia guiteli*, 654  
*Chondrus*, 349, 1047  
   *crispus*, 1048  
*Chorda filum*, 788  
 Chordata, 427, 1197  
 Chow, T. J., 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270  
 Christensen, E. H., 12, 306  
 Christensen, R. J., 454  
 Chromadoroidea, 422  
*Chrysaora*, 403  
*Chrysidella schaudinni*, 418  
*Chthamalus*, 564, 848, 1158  
   *stellatus*, 564, 845, 1159  
 Chubb, L. J., 1091  
 Chugunov, N. L., 729  
 Chugunova, N. I., 865  
 Chukchi Sea, 229  
   plankton, 1166  
 Chumley, James, 1017  
 Chun, C., 176, 178  
 Churchill, E. P., 139, 1084, 1153  
*Cicindela*, 1177  
*Cidaris papillata*, 1192  
 Cienfuegos, M., 980, 981  
 Ciladi, M., 109  
 Ciliata, 419, 1069  
 Ciliate red water, 957  
 Ciliophora, 419  
 Cimmerian Epoch, 803  
 Ciocârdel, R., 817, 818  
*Ciona*, 407, 1199  
   *intestinalis*, 349, 351, 847, 1198, 1199  
 Circalittoral, 27  
 Circular causal systems, 30  
 Circulation, of nutrients, 337  
   ocean 90, 97  
   S. Atlantic (fig.), 325  
 Cirripidia, 425  
*Cirroteuthis umbellata*, 654  
*Cirsium arvense*, 1057  
 Civilization and Climate, 568  
*Cladophora*, 619, 707, 713, 839, 857  
   *aegagropila*, 788  
   *cristallina*, 854  
   *glaucescens*, 1046  
   *glomerata*, 788, 853, 854, 1045; facing 783  
*Cladophoropsis*, 619  
 Claparède, E., 1117  
 Clark, Ailsa M., 1183  
 Clark, Austin H., 951, 956, 984, 1183, 1188, 1191  
 Clark, Frances N., 919, 953, 981  
 Clark, Hubert Lyman, 1184, 1188, 1191, 1193  
 Clark, L. B., 930, 931  
 Clarke, F. W., 131, 240, 242, 244, 261, 262, 264, 269, 273, 354, 686, 687, 693, 712  
 Clarke, G. L., 11, 17, 57, 58, 69, 109, 110, 116, 122, 123, 192, 212, 213, 443, 446, 453, 1012, 1118, 1165  
 Clarke, John M., 971, 1114  
 Clarke, W. E., 1219  
 Clarke-Bumpus sampler, 57-59  
 Classen, Th., 980, 983, 984  
 Classification, benthic, 17-23, 27  
   estuaries, 679-680, 683

- chlorinity, 23  
 salinity, 23  
 shore line, 25  
*Clausocalanus pargens*, 1165, 1167  
*Clavularia hamra*, 1106  
 Cleaning, by fishes, 404  
 Clemens, W. A., 980, 1203, 1206  
 Clements, F. E., 10, 43, 359, 468, 485, 505, 518  
 Clench, W. J., 1030, 1135  
*Cleon*, 1181  
 Cleve, P. T., 178  
 Cleve-Euler, Astrid, 1060  
*Clevelandia ios*, 396, 409  
*Clibanarius*, 624  
   *misanthropus*, 401  
   *striolatus*, 728  
*Cliona*, 150, 847, 1030, 1084  
   *celata*, 419  
   *frutiti*, 419  
   *vastifica*, 1033  
   *viridis*, 1033  
 Clionidae, 419  
 Climatic change and fishes, 1208  
 Climatic optimum, 808  
 Climatic zones, land, 97  
 Climax, 43, 44  
 Cloud, P. E., Jr., 257, 285, 576, 618, 1092  
 Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L., 1175  
 Clowes, A. J., 223, 325, 326-327, 328-329  
*Clunio*, 1181  
   *marinus*, 846, 1179  
     periodicity, 922-924  
     breeding (fig.), 923  
 Clunionine midges, 846, 924, 1179, 1182  
*Clupea harengus membras*, 794  
   *pallasii*, 987  
   *spratrus*, 794  
*Clupeonella*, 868, 904  
   *muhlisi*, 862  
 Clyde Sea area, 1017  
*Clymenella torquata*, 418, 419  
*Clytia*, 445, 595  
   *bakeri*, 393, 395; facing 394  
 Cnidosporidia, 419  
 Coastal lagoons, Black Sea, 849-861  
 Coastal regions, oceanography, 101  
   nutrients, 311-320  
 Coastal Zone, Black Sea, 846  
 Coccidia, 418  
*Coccochloris peniocyctis*, 1049  
   *stagnina*, 1049  
 Coccolithophores, 120, 263, 282, 444  
 Coccoliths, 261, 444  
*Coccolobo-manchineel*, 1052  
 Cocos-Keeling Islands, coral reefs, 1095, 1096  
 Cod, eggs, 161  
*Codakia*, 622, 623  
 Codiaceae, 261  
*Codium adhaerens*, 1044  
   *cuneatum*, 1044  
   *dichotomum*, 1044  
   *fragile*, 1044  
 Coe, W. R., 9, 171, 173, 267, 268, 368, 386, 487, 597, 935, 938,  
   1030, 1119, 1144, 1194  
 Coefficient of dispersion, 68  
*Coelambus parallelogrammus*, 780  
 Coelenterata, 420  
   carbonate deposition by, 264  
 Coelodendridae, 1072  
*Coeloplana*, 420  
*Coenobita*, 602  
   *clypeatus*, 147  
 Coffin, C. C., 302  
 Coiling direction in Foraminifera, 1077  
 Coker, R. E., 981, 1219  
 Cold, resistance, 165  
 Cold spells, Florida, 949  
 Cold Spring Harbor sand spit, 599  
 Cole, J. P., 916  
 Cole, L. C., 43, 1012  
 Cole, L. J., 5  
 Cole, W. H., 141, 265, 269, 1172  
 Cole, W. Storrs, 1075  
 Colefax, A. N., 320, 982  
 Coleoptera, 1181  
*Colidotea*, 426  
 Collet, Leon W., 963  
 Collembola, 599  
 Collid-zone, 1070  
 Collier, A., 352, 567, 713, 949, 977, 978  
 Collier, F. C., 982  
 Collingwood, C., 403  
 Collins, Grenold, 1224  
 Collins, J. W., 949, 978, 979, 987, 988  
 Collip, J. B., 267, 281  
 Collodaria, 1069, 1070  
 Colman, J., 536, 541, 555, 562, 564, 1017, 1023  
 Colonization of estuaries, 693  
 Colorimetric methods, 297  
 Colorado River, bore, 682  
*Colpomenia sinuosa*, 1017  
*Columbella lunata*, 421  
 Colymbidae, 1219  
 Commensalism (defined), 391; 391-419, 1123  
 Commensals and associates of corals, 622, 1091  
   in crustacea, 1152  
   origin of, 408  
 Commensals (fig.), 398  
 Commercial Fisheries Abstracts, 1205  
 Commission zur Wissenschaftlichen Untersuchungen d.  
   Deutschen Meere, 3  
 Committee on Marine Ecology, 10  
 Community, 30, 40, 47; (defined), 471  
   name, 478  
   origin of, 479  
   -bottom linkage, 472  
   Danish (fig.), 31  
   deep sea, 651-666  
   description of, 473  
   division, 469  
   as ecological units, 470  
   as faunistic units, 470  
   Sea of Azov, 857-860  
   as statistical units, 467  
   and substrate, 473  
   Tomales Bay (fig.), 719  
 Compensation depth (defined), 122; 123, 192, 446  
   English Channel, 123  
   Oslo Fjord, 123  
   Sargasso Sea, 123  
 Compensation intensity, 122, 446  
   marine algae, 125  
   diatoms, 123

- Compensation point (defined), 122  
 Composition of estuarine environments (fig.), 703  
 Composition, Caspian and Aral Seas, 131, 914  
 Comrie, L., 1225  
 Concepcion mortality, 976  
*Conchoecia*, 1162  
*Concholepas*, 426  
*Conchophthirus mytili*, 419  
 Condorelli-Francaviglia, Mario, 977  
 Conger, P. S., 310, 1060  
*Conger*, 803  
   *cochleata*, 786  
*Connilembus caeci*, 419  
*Conocarpus*, 1052  
   *erecta*, 1053  
 Conover, John T., 1042  
 Conn, Jean E., 1040  
 Conel, J. L., 1203  
 Connell, Cecil H., 953, 985  
 Conrad, H. S., 1052  
 Conservation of plankton, 453  
 Constancy, in community (defined), 474  
 Constancy, of estuary (fig.), 695  
 Constructive forces on reefs, 613  
 Consumption, (defined), 499  
 Continental slope, 21  
*Contracaecum incurvum*, 422  
   *spiculigerum*, 422  
*Conus*, 622, 803  
 Convection currents, 447, 955  
 Convergence, 447  
   Antarctic, 216, 324, 325  
   Western Atlantic, 321  
*Convolvula*, 433, 436, 593  
   movements (fig.), 436  
   *paradoxa*, 430, 436, 438  
   *roscoffensis*, 430, 433, 436, 437, 438  
 Conway, E. J., 11, 132-133, 142, 143, 169, 245, 246  
 Cook, G. H., 1172  
 Cooke, C. Wythe, 1191  
 Cooper, G. A., 1113  
 Cooper, L. H. N., 205, 297, 298, 301, 303, 304, 305, 309,  
   310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 338, 453, 1023  
 Cooper, W. S., 1052  
 Cope, E. D., 989  
 Copenhagen, L. D., 1060  
 Copenhagen, W. J., 732, 954, 955, 959, 968, 970, 980, 983,  
   984, 1060  
 Copepoda, 425, 1165-69  
 Copepods in beach (fig.), 601  
   efficiency, 36  
 Copper, 347  
 Coquina and calcareous breccias, 285  
 Coral-algal zone, 618  
 Coral gall (fig.), 407  
 Coral knolls, facing 626, 627  
 Coral reefs, 10, 45, 609-631; facing 630  
   balance, 39  
   distribution, 609  
   *controversy*, 629  
   problem, 628-629  
   trophic structure, 39  
 Corallian facies, 1093  
*Corallina*, 262, 567, 845, 1017  
   *squamata*, 261  
 Coralline algae, 261  
 Corals, 1087-1104  
   associated organisms, 622  
   competition, 612  
   distribution factors (fig.), 610, 1088  
   food, 1087  
   growth rate, 1098  
   and lunar cycles, 1097  
   physiology, 1096  
   reef, 172  
   solitary, 1095  
*Corbis*, 623  
*Corbula*, 803, 848, 857  
   *gibba*, 495, 498  
   *gracilis*, 1029  
   *maeotica*, 860  
   community, 860  
   variation, 861  
   *mediterranea*, 846, 860  
 Corcoran, E. F., 79, 383, 593, 1027  
*Corculum cardissa*, 432  
*Cordylophora*, 864, 895  
   *caspia* (= *lacustris*), 703, 706, 780, 782, 897  
*Corella parallelogramma*, 1199  
*Corethra* (= *Chaoborus*), 794  
*Coregonus albula*, 795  
   *lavaretus*, 795  
 Cori, Carl J., 958  
 Coriolis effect, in Baltic, 761  
   in estuaries, 683-684, 685, 686  
 Cormorants, 1219, 1220  
 Corney, B. G., 925  
*Cornua*, 1073  
 Cornwall, I. E., 1158  
*Coronula diadema*, 426  
*Corophium*, 795, 857, 865, 897, 1157  
   *acherusicum*, 704, 706  
   *bonelli*, 845  
   *chelicorne*, 898  
   *curvispinum*, 898  
   *lacustre*, 781  
   *nobile*, 898  
   *robustum*, 863, 864  
   *voluator*, 497, 777, 783, 790, 1155  
   variation, 861  
 Corrêa, D. D., 601  
 Correns, Carl W., 215, 352  
 Corpus Christi (Texas), mortality, 949  
*Corycaeus anglicus*, 1165  
   *furcifer*, 833  
*Corynactis californica*, 636  
*Corynosoma semerne*, 422  
   *strumosum*, 422  
*Corystes cassinelaunus*, 1154  
*Coscinaraea*, 615, 618, 620; facing 620  
*Coscinodiscus*, 830, 855  
   *excentricus*, 122, 123, 1064  
   *wallsii*, 1062  
*Cossura longocirrata*, 1126  
 Cotronei, G., 1203  
 Cott, H. B., 603  
 Cottam, C., 727, 1052  
 Cotton, B. C., 1139, 1141  
*Cottus*, 784  
   *quadricornis*, 771, 783, 794  
   *scorpio*, 422  
 Counting methods, bacteria, 1037  
 Cousteau, J. Y., 54, 55  
 Cousteau-Gagnan, apparatus, 638



- Couthouy, J. P., 1092  
 Coward, W. E., 392  
 Cowles, R. P., 399, 401, 602, 683, 686, 710  
 Cox, D. C., 258  
 Cox, L. R., 1130  
 Crab communities, 518; (fig.), 519  
 Crabs and actinians, 399  
   Japan, 1157  
   zonation (fig.), 722  
 Craig, Gordon, 40, 47  
 Craig, H., 244, 246, 257, 262, 264, 265, 267, 270-271, 274, 276  
*Crambe maritima*, 1057  
*Crambessa*, 403  
 Crane, J., 603, 721, 1153  
 Crane, S. C., 387  
*Crangon* (= *Alpheus*), 166  
*Crangon crangon*, 775, 847  
   *vulgaris*, 139, 494, 777, 1156  
*Crania anomala*, 1114  
 Cranwell, L. M., 549, 551  
*Craspedacusta*, 148, 898  
   *sowerbyi*, 897  
*Crassatellites melinus*, 355  
*Crassostrea*, 1129, 1144  
   *angulata*, 1129, 1132  
   *laperousi*, 1133  
   *gigas*, 938, 980  
   *virginica*, 135, 168, 169, 172, 174, 350, 420, 423, 503, 724,  
     938, 946, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1133  
 Crawford, G. I., 898, 1153  
 Crawshaw, L. R., 928  
 Crayfishes, origin in Caspian, 897  
 Creaser, C. W., 1203  
*Crenaster semispinosus*, 654  
   *spinolosus*, 654  
*Crenilabrus*, 843  
*Crepidula*, 419, 1115, 1144, 1189  
   *fornicata*, 1145  
 Crevice faunas, 1020  
 Crickard, R. G., 231  
 Crickmay, G. W., 276  
 Crinoid galls, 408  
 Crinoids, 667, 1183  
 Crisp, D. J., 370, 376, 378, 483, 1021, 1158, 1175  
 Crist, Raymond E., 1049  
 Critical levels, 541  
*Crocodylus acutus*, 1213  
   *cataphractus*, 1214  
   *niloticus*, 1214  
   *porosus*, 1214, 1215  
   *rhombifer*, 1213  
 Crofts, D. R., 266  
 Cromwell, T., 226, 227  
 Cross, Joy Barnes, 953, 985  
 Cross bedding, 733  
 Crossland, C., 258, 1092  
 Crowell, S. A., 393  
 Crozet Islands, 327  
 Crozier, W. J., 280, 1194  
 Crustacea, 423, 1151  
   burrowers (fig.), 722  
   carbonate deposition by, 263  
   vertical migration, 454  
 Crustose algae, 615  
*Cryptobia grobbeni*, 418  
*Cryptochirus*, 408  
 Cryptofauna, 1018  
 Cryptomonadina, 418  
*Cryptomonas*, 121, 448  
*Cryptomya californica*, 396, 1149  
*Cryptonemiales*, 261  
*Cryptophialus minutus*, 426  
 Crystal structure of carbonates, 250  
 Ctenophora, 420, 1108  
*Cucullanus cirratus*, 422  
*Cucumaria*, 405, 1124  
   *glacialis*, 1194  
 Cuénot, L., 1144, 1184  
*Culcita*, 622, 404  
*Culeolus*, 653  
*Culex bahamensis*, 1179  
   *elevator*, 1182  
   *opisthopus*, 1182  
   *salinarius*, 1179  
*Culicoides*, 1177  
   *furens*, 1180  
   *phlebotomus*, 1180  
*Cultellus pellucidus*, 494, 495, 497, 500  
 Cumaceans, 1154  
 Cumings, E. R., 285  
*Cummingia tellinoides*, 497  
*Cumopsis goodsir*, 1154  
*Cunina proboscidea*, 420  
 Cupp, Easter E., 1060  
 Currents, Black Sea (fig.), 816  
   Caspian Sea, 891; (fig.), 893  
   in estuaries, 682  
   longshore, 677  
   and mortality, 960  
   surface, 90  
   and sponges, 1084  
   surface, 97  
   tidal, 100  
 Currie, R., 298, 955, 956, 959, 962, 983, 984  
 Cushing, D. H., 39, 454  
 Cushions, of algae, 846  
 Cushman, Joseph A., 1076  
*Cuspidaria*, 653, 660, 1149  
 Cusps, 590-591  
 Cussans, Margaret, 1155  
 Cuvier's hypothesis, 941, 961  
*Cyanea*, 403  
   *capillata*, 352  
 Cyanophyceae in Baltic, 792  
*Cyathura carinata*, 781, 782  
 Cycles, in sea, 917  
*Cycloclypeus carpenteri*, 1077  
   *guembelianus*, 1077  
*Cyclograpsus punctatus*, 1153  
 Cyclomyaria, 1201  
*Cyclonassa brisinae*, 841  
 Cyclones, 1022  
 Cyclopoida, 425  
*Cyclops*, 794  
*Cyclopterus lumpus*, 979  
*Cycloseris*, 615, 624  
 Cyclostomes, 1203, 1204  
*Cyclothone*, 1207  
*Cyclothidium meunieri*, 957, 980, 982  
*Cyema*, 643  
 Cylindrical sampler, 65  
*Cymbalopora bulloides*, 1077  
   *tobagoensis*, 1076

- Cymodocea*, 623, 724  
*manatorum*, 1052  
*Cymopolia*, 261  
*Cymothoa*, 426  
Cymothoidae, 426  
*Cynoscion arenarius*, 709  
*nothus*, 709  
*Cyphastrea*, 618, 624, 1093  
*Cypraea*, 622  
*Cypridina castanea*, 1162  
*Cyprideis littoralis*, 781, 914, 915  
*Cyprina*, 477  
*islandica*, 484, 495, 498  
*Cyprinodon fasciatus*, 862  
*variegatus*, 143, 716  
*Cyprinus*, 867, 868  
*carpio*, 853  
*Cyprindontes-Palaemonetes* community, 721  
*Cyrena coxanus*, 728  
Cytellaria, 1070  
Cytheridae, 1162  
*Cystobia irregularis*, 418  
*Cystophora*, 541, 542  
*Cystoseira*, 846, 1048  
*barbata*, 839  
*Cytherella africana*, 1162  
*Cytheromorpha fuscata*, 781  
*Cytherura gibba*, 781  
*Cyttarocelis ehrenbergi*, 833  
*helix*, 833  
Dabelow, A., 1219  
Dahl Erik, 24, 514, 521, 596, 599, 602, 690, 702, 763, 764, 1154  
Dahl, Frederick, 6, 9, 11  
Dahl, Knut, 986  
Daily rhythm, 918, 921  
Dakar mortality, 983  
zonation, 1020  
Dakin, W. J., 320, 498, 982, 1012, 1017, 1175  
*Dalamatella*, 261  
Dales, R. Phillips, 391, 497, 601  
Dall, W. H., 1113  
Daly, R. A., 240, 629  
*Dalyellia viridis*, 429, 430  
Damboviceanu, A., 269  
Dammerman, Karel W., 974  
Damour, A., 273  
Damsel fish, 403  
Dana, J. D., 10, 360, 1093  
DANA, 203, 219, 221, 223, 225, 226, 320, 330  
D'Ancona, Umberto, 1023  
Danil'chenko, P. T., 820, 821, 822, 823  
Danish Biological Station, 6, 7  
Danish West Indies, coastal flora, 1052  
Dannevig, Alf, 947, 978  
le Danois, E., 208, 651, 653, 1093  
Dansereau, P., 359, 721, 727, 728  
Dantan, J. L., 1124  
Danube mortality, 983  
sediments, 828  
Danzig (see Gdansk)  
*Daontesia mielchei*, 656  
*Daphnia*, 794  
Dapples, E. C., 734  
*Dardanus asper*, 401  
*deformis*, 401  
Dark bottle and C<sup>14</sup> methods, 193  
Darteville, E., 1191  
Darwin, C., 10, 277, 629, 957, 1093, 1211, 1213  
Darwin's hypothesis, 629  
Dassow, J., 78  
*Dasybranchus caducus*, 494  
Dasycladaceae, 261  
Datsko, V. G., 826, 871, 872  
Davenport, C. B., 164, 599, 1144  
Davenport, Demorest, 395, 405, 406, 407  
David, H. M., 1043  
David, Lore Rose, 970  
Davidson, T., 1113  
Davidson, V., 309  
Davidson, V. M., 1162  
Davidson Current, 315  
Davies, J. L., 1224  
Davies, P. A., 376  
Davis, B. M., 5  
Davis, C. A., 1053  
Davis, C. C., 449, 953, 984  
Davis, F. M., 63, 64, 68, 477, 484, 485, 487, 497, 503, 509  
Davis, H. C., 169, 473, 479  
Davis, J. H., 718, 727, 728, 1053  
Davis Strait, 222  
Davison, Charles, 976, 977  
Davy de Virville, A., 571  
Dawes, Ben, 421  
Dawson, C. E., 1131, 1154  
Dawson, E. Y., 262, 370, 1044  
Dawson, J. W., 989  
Dawydoff, C., 1197  
Day, J. H., 680, 694, 700, 713, 1023  
Deacon, G. E. R., 217, 223, 224, 325, 330, 338  
Dead Sea, bacteria, 1037  
mortality, 977  
salinity, 129  
Dean, Bashford, 1130, 1139, 1203  
Dean, Laura M. I., 1107  
Death, cold, 165  
heat, 163, 164  
spawning, 960  
Deboutteville, (see Delamare Debutteville, C.)  
Debyser, J., 281, 733  
Decapod crustaceans, 426, 1152  
Deckert, Kurt, 651, 1207  
Decomposition in Black Sea, 824  
of experimental cultures, 309  
of nutrients, 302  
Deecke, W., 970, 971  
Deem, A. W., 958  
Deep scattering layer, 454  
Deep Sea, 641-672  
animals, adaptations of, 666-667  
illustrations of, 642, 655, 662, 665  
benthos, 369, 651-667  
bacteria, 503  
communities, 46, 651-667  
deposits, Black Sea, 829  
eels, 663  
fishes, 1207  
fauna, origin of, 667-669  
productivity, 501  
sedimentation, 282, 645  
zonation (fig.), 642  
Deep water corals, 1095  
Deerns, W. M., 958  
Deevey, E. S., 42, 43, 44, 492, 497, 1053, 1107  
Deevey, G. B., 1165

- Defant, A., 447, 810, 814, 960  
 Defandre, G., 1073  
 Defretin, R., 1123  
 Degoutin, M., 978  
 Dehnel, Paul A., 1144  
 Deichmann, Elisabeth, 1187, 1193, 1194  
*Deima*, 652  
*Deinocerites*, 1177, 1179  
 Delamare Deboutteville, C., 79, 393, 596, 1044, 1152, 1175  
 1176  
*Delesseria*, 125, 841  
 Delf, C., 494  
 Dell, R. K., 74, 512, 513  
 Dellow, V., 536, 549, 551, 554, 557, 567, 1044  
*Delphinus delphis*, 868, 1225  
 Delsman, H. C., 982  
 Deltas, 729  
 Demel, K., 780  
 Demir, M., 820, 833, 841  
 Demoll, B., 490  
 Demond, J., 447, 452, 1167  
 Demospongea, 1083  
*Dendraster*, 595  
*excentricus*, 636, 1191  
*Dendritina-Alveolinella facies*, 1078  
 Dendrochirota, 1194  
*Dendrodoa grossularia*, 1199  
*Dendrogaster astericola*, 426  
*Dendronotus frondosus*, 497  
*Dendrophyllia*, 1093, 1096, 1100  
*cornigera*, 1093  
*ramea*, 1095  
 Dendy, Arthur, 1085  
 Dendy, Jack S., 1024  
 Denison, M., 573  
 Denison, W., 946, 980, 985  
 Denitrifying bacteria, 260  
 Denmark mortality, 978  
 Density, Black Sea (fig.), 809  
 Density gradient, Black Sea (fig.), 812  
*Dentalium attenuatum*, 355  
*facies*, 1093  
*Dentex vulgaris*, 949, 978  
*Deplanthera wrightii*, 1052  
 Depth, of bottom invertebrates, 503  
 in Black Sea, 843, 845  
 Deraniyagala, P. E. P., 986, 1217  
 Derjugin, K. M., 20, 505, 508, 513, 514, 515, 516, 520  
*Dermochelys coriacea*, 1217  
*Dermocystidium*, 416  
*Derocheilocaris remanei*, 1176  
*Deronectes cerisyi*, 853  
*Desis crosslandi*, 1175  
*Desidiopsis racovitzai*, 1175  
*Desmarestia*, 263  
*ligulata*, 1048  
 Desmomyaria, 1201  
*Desulphyllum cristagalli*, 636, 1095  
 Desmoscolecoida, 422  
 Destructive forces on reefs, 613  
*Desulfovibrio*, 820, 895  
*aestuarii*, 820, 855  
 Detling, L. E., 535  
 Detritus, 6, 383  
 Devil's Stream, 818  
 Devila, F., 55  
 Devillers, C., 505, 515, 518  
 Dexter, Ralph W., 45, 53, 718, 935, 1017, 1053, 1145, 1179  
 Deyrolle, Theophile, 977  
*Diadumene luciae*, 938  
*Diamysis bahirensis*, 708  
*pengoi*, 708  
 Dianova, E., 1039  
*Diaptomus salinus*, 914  
*Diastylis rathkei*, 495  
 Diatomaceous shales, 970  
 ooze, 449  
 Diatoms, 120, 443, 449, 1059-69  
 decomposition, 306  
 fouling, 1027  
 grazing, 106  
 littoral, 1060  
 photosynthesis of, 121  
 resting spores, 170  
 tests, 310  
 Diactophymoidea, 423  
 Dice, Lee R., 29  
*Dictiosphaerium*, 901  
*Dictyocha*, 1073  
*Dictyosiphon*, 788  
*chordaria*, 1045  
*foeniculaceus*, 788, 1045  
*Dictyosphaeria*, 619, 623  
*Dictyota*, 841, 853, 1046  
*dichotoma*, 1017  
 Dictyotaceae, 261  
*Dicyema typus*, 419  
 Dicyemida, 419  
*Didacna*, 803  
*baeri crassa*, 804  
*crassa*, 804  
*pontocaspia*, 804  
*pseudocaspia*, 804  
*tschudaee*, 804  
*Didemnum viridae*, 429  
 Diener, C., 20  
 Dietrich, G., 202, 203, 208, 759, 951, 964  
 Dietz, Robert S., 964, 965, 966  
 Dieuzeide, R., 23, 1017  
 Diez del Valle, Juan Blanco, 983  
 Digby, P. S. B., 1165  
 Digenea, 421  
*Dikerogammarus haemobaphes*, 863  
*villosus*, 865  
 Dimon, A. C., 497  
 Dinoflagellates, 120, 123, 418, 444, 448, 935  
 migration, 123  
 mortality, 979  
*Dinophilus*, 1126  
*Dinophysis*, 792, 831  
*sacculus*, 851  
*Diodon hystrix*, 986  
*Diogenes*, 847  
*pugilator*, 846  
*varians*, 846  
*Diomedea chlororhynchos*, 1221  
*Diopatra neapolitana*, 494  
*ornata*, 1047  
 Diphyllidea, 421  
*Diplocystis aeruginosa*, 1049  
*Diploglossus hancocki*, 1214  
*millepunctatus*, 1214  
*Diplosoma*, 624, 1199  
*listerianum*, 1199

- Discinisca*, 1114, 1115  
   *lamellosa*, 1113  
   *summigii*, 1113  
 Discontinuous distribution (fig.), 372, 375  
*Discorbis*, 264, 1078  
*Discosoma*, 618  
 DISCOVERY, 219, 224, 225  
 DISCOVERY Committee, 324  
 Disintegration of calcareous skeletons, 275  
*Disoma multisetosum*, 1126  
 Disphotic, 23  
 Dispersal of estuarine organisms, 697  
   of larvae, 452  
 Dissolved oxygen, determinations, 231  
 Dissolved salts (tables of),  
   Aral Sea, 131, 914  
   Baltic Sea, 130  
   Bear River (Utah), 130  
   Black Sea, 131  
   Caspian Sea, 131, 914  
   Dead Sea, 130  
   fresh waters, 130  
   Great Salt Lake, 130  
   Jordan River, 130  
   Kara Bugaz Gulf, 914  
   Mediterranean, 131  
   ocean, 130  
*Distephanus speculum*, 1073  
*Distichlidetum*, 1054  
*Distichlis*, 726  
   *spicata*, 727, 1054  
*Distichopora*, 615  
*Distomus*, 1019  
 Distribution, in estuaries (fig.), 701, 702, 703  
   limits in Baltic, 775  
   longitudinal, 563  
   and salinity, 149  
 Dittmar, H., 73  
 Dittmar, William, 185, 186, 187  
*Ditrupa subulata* community, 519  
*Ditylum brightwelli*, 1063  
 Diurnal migration, 453  
   Caspian Sea, 902  
 Diurnal tides, 550  
*Divaricella divaricata*, 846  
 Divergence, 299, 447  
 Diving helmet, 55  
 Diving spheres, 54  
 Dixon, A. Y., 1154  
 Djakonov, A., 1188  
 Djevinski Liman, 851  
*Dodecaceria*, 1030  
   *fewkesi*, 1122  
 Döderlein, Ludwig, 1184  
 Dogger Bank, patchiness, 484  
   nutrients, 315  
 Dohrn, Anton, 4  
 Doldrums, 91  
 Dole, Malcolm, 209  
 Doliolida, 1201  
*Doliolum denticulatum*, 833  
 Dolomite, 239  
 Dolomitization, 274  
 Dominance, 474  
 Domogalla, B. P., 305  
 Domantay, J. S., 1194, 1195  
*Donacilla*, 599, 846  
*Donax*, 419, 596, 597, 803  
   fluctuations, 937  
   *fossor*, 600  
   *gouldi*, 393, 395, 600; facing 394  
   migration, 600  
   movements (fig.), 600  
   and parasitism, 415  
   *semigranosus*, 599  
   *variabilis*, 171  
   *vittatus*, 395  
 Dons, Carl, 1093, 1123, 1188, 1194  
*Doridoedes gardineri*, 432  
 Dorn, Paul, 971  
*Doropygus pulex*, 425  
*Dorosoma cepedianum*, 152  
 Dorsey, N. Ernest, 190  
 Dorylaimoidea, 422  
*Dosidicus gigas*, 960, 981  
*Dosinia*, 803  
   *discus*, 1147  
 Doss, B., 732  
 Dosse, Gustav, 1085  
 Dotterweich, H., 266  
 Doty, M. S., 29, 535, 539, 549, 550, 551, 552, 558, 559, 561,  
   562, 565, 569, 572, 612, 622, 707, 1024, 1041, 1043, 1044,  
   1093  
 Double tide, 551  
 Doudoroff, P., 167, 947  
 Dove, W. H., 1030  
 Dovey estuary, 1023  
 Downing, A. L., 186  
 Doyle, M. M., 430, 431, 438  
 Doyle, W. L., 430, 431, 438  
 Drach, P., 3, 55, 74, 269, 635, 638  
*Dracunculoidea*, 422  
 Draggendorff, O., 728  
 Dragonfly nymphs, 148, 1182  
 Drake Passage, 216  
 Draper, J. W., 503  
 Dredge, CHALLENGER (fig.), 74  
   criticized by Forbes (fig.), 6  
   epibenthic, 75  
 Dredges, 73-74  
 Dredging, 1  
*Dreissena*(=*Dreissensia*), 696, 803, 857, 899, 915  
   -*Monodacna*-unionid variation, 861  
   *polymorpha*, 786, 806, 807, 863, 897, 898, 914, 1145  
   and *Monodacna colorata* community, 857  
   *pontocaspica*, 806, 807  
   rostriformis, 806, 807  
 Drensky, P., 865  
*Drepanocladus*, 789  
 Drevermann, Fritz, 966, 967  
 Drew, G. H., 257, 260, 285, 1037  
 Drew, K. M., 261  
 Drewite, 257, 285  
*Dromia vulgaris*, 399  
 Dry organic matter, percentage, 493  
 Dry weights, 492  
 Dry: wet weight ratios, 493  
 Dry Tortugas, sponges, 1085  
 Dryden, Lincoln, 1093  
 DuBois, H. M., 1113  
 Dubovsky, N., 1162  
 Dudich, E., 250, 269  
 Duerden, J. E., 264, 279, 400, 1030  
 Duffey, E. A. G., 1221

- Dufour, J., 982  
 Dugal, L. P., 267, 281  
 Den Dulk, A., Jr., 1163  
 Dumas, D., 452  
 Dumas, F., 55  
*Dunaliella*, 140, 572, 712  
 Dunbar, C. O., 131  
 Duncker, Georg, 974, 989  
 Dunn, E. R., 1215  
 Dunn, Mary D., 1044  
 Durchon, M., 494  
 Durham, J. Wyatt, 379, 380, 1093  
 Du Rietz, G. E., 18, 542, 543, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 552, 767, 1044, 1048  
*Durvillae antarctica*, 1048  
 Dutch East Indies, oxygen, 228  
 Dutch wadden sea, 721  
 Dutton, H., J., 121  
 Duval, M., 269  
 van Dyke, E. C., 1181  
 Dymond, J. R., 1206  
 Dynamic computations, Black Sea, 814  
*Dytaster spinosus*, 654  
*Dytilium brightwelli*, 855  
*Dysidea crawshayi*, 352, 353  
*etheria*, 352, 353  
*Dysponelus pyamaeus*, 1121  
 Eales, N. B., 497, 1012  
 Earland, Arthur, 1077  
 Earthquakes and mortality, 945  
 East Africa, Corals, 1103  
 East Greenland Current, 338  
 East Indies, copepods, 1168  
   deep water, 229  
 East London mortality, 979  
 Easter Island, temperatures, 1092  
 Eastman, C. R., 968  
 Ebbecke, U., 646, 647  
 Ebling, F. J., 1016  
*Echeneis*, 427  
   *remora*, 404; (fig.), 405  
*Echinaster*, 622  
*Echiniscoides sigismundi*, 1175  
*Echinobothrium tybus*, 421  
*Echinocardium*, 472, 595  
   *cordatum*, 477, 495, 497, 1192  
   *flavescens*, 1192  
*Echinocephalus*, 422  
*Echinocyamus pusillus*, 424, 494, 805, 1192  
 Echinodermata, 427  
   carbonate deposition by, 264-265  
   distribution, 1189  
   of Öresund, 1188  
   pigments, 1189  
 Echinoids, 1190, 1191  
*Echinometra*, 280, 618, 624  
   *mathaei*, 1191  
*Echinophyllia*, 615  
   zone, 619, 624  
*Echinopora*, 622, 1097  
*Echinorhynchus salmonis*, 783  
*Echinosigra paradoxa*, facing 651  
 Echinostomatidae, 421  
*Echinostrephus*, 280  
*Echinothrix turca*, 407  
*Echinus esculentus*, 493, 494, 495, 498, 1192  
   *norvegicus*, 1192  
 Echiurida, 423, 1120  
*Echiurus echiurus*, 1120  
 Eckart, Carl, 54  
 Eckernford mortality, 986  
*Ecklonia*, 1017  
 Ecological equivalents, of corals, 628  
   gradients, 176-179  
   twins, 704  
 Ecology, applied, 3  
   concepts, 29  
   course in, 5  
   dynamic, 11  
   estuarine, 11  
 Economy of reefs, 1100  
 Ecosystem, 30; (defined), 32-33  
 Ecotones, 42  
 Ecotype, 700  
*Ectocarpus*, 841  
   *confervoides*, 782, 1042  
   *duchassaingianus*, 1042  
   *siliculosus*, 1042  
 Ectocrine substances, 46, 409, 484  
 Ectoprocta, 423  
 Eddy system, Black Sea, 814  
 Eddy diffusion, 300  
 Edge effect, 42  
 Edgerton, H. E., 650  
 Edmonds, C. H., 542, 547, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553  
 Edmonds, S. J., 1017  
 Edmondson, C. H., 142, 555, 1030, 1093, 1094, 1152  
 Edwards, D. J., 503  
 Edwards, F. E., 1139  
 Edwards, F. W., 1179  
 Edwards, G., 668  
 Edwards, Vinal N., 982  
*Edwardsia*, 623  
 Eelgrass, 168  
 Eelgrass Disease, 7, 417, 1021, 1039  
 Eels, deep-sea, 663  
 Efficiency, 35  
   of *Littorina*, 387  
   of mussels, 386  
 Egler, Frank E., 725, 727, 1053, 1055  
 Eggs, fresh water vs. marine, 147  
 Egorova, A. A., 820  
*Egregia*, 551, 562  
   *menziesii*, 551  
 Eguchi, M., 1090, 1093  
 Egypt, oysters, 1133  
 Ehrenbaum, E., 139, 151, 1014  
 Ehrenberg, C. G., 1073, 1094  
 Ehrenberg, Kurt, 969  
*Eimeria clupearum*, 418  
   *gadi*, 418  
   *sardinae*, 418  
 Eimeridia, 418  
 Einarsson, H., 468, 471, 495, 505, 509, 512  
*Eisentra arborea*, 635  
 Eisig, H., 1123  
 Eklund, C. R., 1219  
 Ekman, S., 20, 21, 63, 65, 67, 69, 70, 71, 74, 101, 146, 149, 177, 178, 360, 361, 364, 368, 373, 377, 445, 451, 468, 649, 651, 663, 664, 703, 753, 763, 765, 774, 784, 900, 1012, 1189, 1194  
 Ekman grab, 67, 70  
 Ekman-Lenz Grab, 67  
*Elachista fucicola*, 788

- Elaphe quadrivittata deckerti*, 1213  
 Elasmobranchs, 143  
 Elazari-Volcani, B., 1037  
 Elbe estuary, 703, 1023  
*Electra angulata*, 1028  
 Elements of Physical Biology, 34  
 El Hadd, 956  
 Eliason, Anders, 653, 1123  
 Elittoral, 19  
 Elkhorn Slough (Calif.), 1025  
 Elliott, F. E., 97, 101  
 Ellis, David, 957  
 Ellis, W. G., 135  
 Ellison, S. P., 17  
*Ellobiophrya donacis*, 395  
 Ellson, J. G., 78  
 Elmhirst, R., 269, 498, 557, 558, 567, 1013  
*Elminius modestus*, 376, 378, 379, 698, 898, 1158  
 El Niño, 163, 953  
   mortality, 979  
 Elofson, Olof, 1162  
*Elpidia*, 659, 661  
   *glacialis*, 664  
   *sundaensis*, 654, 658  
   *solomonensis*, 658  
   *hermadecensis*, 659  
*Elphidium*, 1075, 1079  
   *crispum*, 1078  
 Elsey, G. R., 1029  
 Elssner, E., 266  
 Elton, C., 34, 40, 149, 466, 468, 474, 475, 476, 477, 484, 485, 488, 1013  
 Eltonian pyramid, 34  
 Ely, Charles A., 1189, 1211  
*Elymus arenarius*, 1057  
*Emerita*, 452, 593, 594, 596, 599  
   *analoga*, 597, 601  
 Emerson, Alfred E., 34, 1012  
 Emerson, Robert, 124  
 Emery, K. O., 56, 69, 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 271, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 285, 573, 574, 576, 588, 590, 673, 688, 689, 729, 730, 964, 965, 966, 1097  
 Emigration from the sea, 147  
 Emiliani, C., 246, 282, 283, 284, 379, 668  
 Emmel, Victor, 186, 187  
*Emoia atrocostatum*, 1213, 1214  
   *nigra*, 1214  
*Emplectonema gracilis*, 846  
*Encrinus*, 667  
 Endemics, Baltic, 785  
   Caspian, 897, 899  
*Endeodes*, 1178  
 Enders, H. E., 397  
*Endocladia viridis*, 1048  
*Endocrypta huntsmani*, 394  
 Endogenous senescence, 497, 499  
*Endopachys*, 1096  
*Endosphaera engelmanni*, 419  
 Enequist, Paul, 70, 71, 786, 1154  
 Enequist sampler, 70  
 Energy, computation of in sea, 1064  
   cycles (fig.), 33  
   flow, 34  
   incident (fig.), 119, 120  
 Engelmann, T. W., 124, 125  
 Engle, J. B., 946, 960, 987, 1125, 1145  
 English Channel, nutrients, 311  
*Engraulis*, 866, 867, 868  
   *encrasicolus*, 908  
   *mordax mordax*, 709  
   *nanus*, 709  
*Enhalsus acoroides*, 1046  
*Enhydrius bennetti*, 1215  
 Eniwetok reef, Odum version, 39  
 Ennis, C. C., 226, 330  
*Enochrus bicolor*, 776, 853  
   *melanocephalus*, 780  
   *nebulosus*, 1182  
 Enoploidea, 422  
*Ensis*, 1146  
   *ensis*, 805  
*Entamoeba coli*, 413  
   *histolytica*, 413  
*Entelurus aequoreus*, 942, 988-989  
*Enterocola fulgens*, 425  
*Enteromorpha*, 560, 707, 788, 841, 845, 848, 853, 857, 1017  
   association, 1047  
   *flexuosa*, 1042  
   *intestinalis*, 573, 839  
   *linza-Spirulina subsalsa*, community, 1046  
   *marginata*, 573  
   *plumosa*, 1042  
   *prolifera*, 1044  
*Enteromorpha compressa*, 1046  
*Entodesma saxicola*, 1149  
*Entocolax ludwigi*, 424  
*Entoconcha mirabilis*, 424  
*Entophysalis*, 279, 549  
   *granulosa*, 1042, 1044  
 Entoprocta, 395, 423  
 Entorhipidiidae, 419  
*Entorhipidium echini*, 419  
*Entosphenus tridentatus*, 1203  
*Entovalva perrieri*, 397  
   *sempri*, 397; (fig.), 398  
 Environment, of estuary (fig.), 695  
 Environmental constancy of estuaries, 695  
   factors, 684  
   restriction of estuaries, 695  
 Environments, classified (fig.), 18, 22  
 Eoacanthocephala, 422  
 Eocene Paleogeography (fig.), 379  
 Eolianite, 285  
*Ephinoë serrata*, 860  
*Ephydatia fluviatilis*, 429, 780, 790  
*Ephydra*, 711, 853  
   *macellaria*, 853  
   *millbrae*, 1180  
 Epi, (prefix), 21  
 Epibathyal, 27  
 Epibenthic dredge, 75; (fig.), 77  
 Epibioses, Gullmarfjord, 469  
 Epicaridea, 426  
 Epifauna, 461; (figs.), 462, 464  
   in Arctic, 461  
   in tropics, 463  
 Epilittoral, 21  
 Epipelagic (defined), 21; 641  
*Epitonium pachypleura*, 355  
*Eponidella*, 1076  
*Eponides*, 1079  
 Epstein, S., 268, 275  
 Equilibrium, 34  
 Ercegovič, A., 553

- Eremicaster*, 658  
   *pacificus*, 653, 658, 662  
 Ericson, D. B., 633, 1077  
 Erikson, H., 186  
 Eriksson, E., 249  
*Eriocheir sinensis*, 698, 786, 898  
*Eriphia spinifrons*, 845  
*Eristalis*, 853  
*Erosa erosa*, 394  
 Erosion at Bikini, 277  
 Errantia, 423  
*Ervilia*, 803  
 Eryonidae, 663, 667  
*Erythrodiplax berenice*, 148, 1182  
 Esaki, T., 1179  
 Escher, B. G., 945  
*Esox lucius*, 795  
 Essenberg, Christine E., 1201  
 Essig, E. L., 1054  
 Esterly, C. O., 1154  
 Estuaries, 42, 673-749, 1022-27  
   Australian, 11, 680  
   borders 718  
   classification, 680, 683  
   faunal components of, 694  
   North America, 11  
   physiography, 673  
   sequence, 676  
   study of, 10  
   South Africa, 11, 1023-24  
   species in, 703  
   types, 682  
 Estuarine (term), 23  
   deposits, 734  
   environment (fig.), 695  
   facies, 700  
   fauna, origin, 698  
   organisms (distribution) (fig.), 706  
 Estuary (defined), 673  
   streamlines (fig.), 679  
   zonation (fig.), 674  
 Étangs, 1026  
*Eteone arctica*, 680  
*Ethmodiscus*, 1062  
   *rex*, 1067  
*Ethusa*, 653  
*Eucalanus bungii bungii*, 1165  
 Eucestoda, 421  
*Euchaeta norvegica*, 1168  
 Euciliata, 419  
*Eucopia australis*, 643  
   *grimaldi*, 643  
*Eucypris reptans*, 1163  
*Eudesme*, 788  
*Eudorella*, 495  
 Eugeobiontic zone, 546  
*Eugorgia rubens*, 636  
*Eugregarina*, 418  
*Eugymnanthea inquilina*, 393  
   *ostrearum*, 393  
   *polimantii*, 393  
*Eugyra adriatica*, 845, 847  
 Euhydrobiontic zone, 546  
*Eulalia*, 846  
 Eulittoral, 19  
*Eumendon convictor*, 497  
*Eumenia crassa*, 495  
*Eunemertes gracilis* (see also *Eplectonema gracilis*), 846  
*Eunice fucata*, 497, 929-932  
   *gigantea*, 494  
   *harassi*, 1124  
   *siciliensis*, 494  
   *viridis*, 171, 924, 926  
*Eupagurus*, 401, 1156  
   *bernhardus*, 392, 399, 401, 403, 494  
   *constans*, 392  
   *excavatus*, 392, 401, 402  
   *gracilipes*, 392  
   *prideauxi*, 402  
   *pubescens*, 393  
*Eupharynx*, 643  
*Euphausia superba*, 310, 1224  
 Euphausiacea, 1153  
*Euphronides*, 652  
   *kerhevei*, 653  
   *verrucosa*, 659  
*Euphyllia glabrescens*, 1096  
*Euplana takewakii*, 420  
*Eupleura*, 1144  
   *caudata*, 1147  
*Euplotes*, 711, 733  
*Eupoterion pernix*, 419  
 Euryalidae, 1187  
 Eurybathy, 663  
*Eurychilum actinae*, 419  
*Eurycope galathea*, 660  
   *madseni*, 660  
   *nodifrons*, 660  
 Euryhalinity, 696  
*Eurytemora affinis*, 708, 781  
   *hirundo*, 792  
   *hirundoides*, 708, 781, 792, 793  
   *lacinulata*, 149  
*Eustrongylides*, 423  
*Euzonus arcticus*, 1121  
*Evadne nordmanni*, 792, 793, 794, 833  
   *spinifera*, 833  
   *trigona*, 856, 901  
 Evans, Francis C.; 33  
 Evans, L. T., 725, 727  
 Evans, R. G., 162, 163, 564, 1017, 1145, 1149  
 Evaporation, oceanic, 91, 92, 93, 98  
*Evasterias troschelii*, 405  
 Everglades, 946  
 Evermann, B. W., 1224  
*Esermannichthys*, 427  
 Evolution and plankton, 455  
 Ewing, M., 46, 56, 69, 633  
 Exchange in Black Sea, 820  
   in Bosphorus, 819  
   of carbon dioxide, 242  
 Excretion, 298  
 Excretory organs, 138  
*Exosphaeroma*, 1156  
 Expeditions, 6  
 Experimental fertilization, 11  
 Experimental colonization of Caspian Sea, 909-912  
 Exposure time and zonation, 558  
 External metabolites, 46, 409, 484  
 Extinction coefficient (defined), 114; 109, 115  
*Exuviella cordata*, 831, 855, 901  
 Eyring, C. F., 454  
 Faber, Friedrich, 960, 987  
*Fabricia*, 899, 908

- Fabriciola*, 848  
 Fabricius, Otto, 960  
 Facies, 707  
 Factors, of communities, 471  
   limiting, estuary (fig.), 694  
 Faganelli, A., 1023  
 Fage, Louis, 215, 647, 651, 664, 922, 951, 1123, 1162, 1175  
 Fahey, E. M., 559, 561, 562, 569, 577  
 Fairbridge, R. W., 239, 240, 257, 258, 262, 274, 277, 278, 281, 283, 285, 379, 1094  
 Fairy shrimps, 696  
 Falke, Horst, 941, 959, 962, 969, 981  
 Falkland Ids. polychaetes, 1123  
 Falla, R. A., 1219  
 Faouzi, Hussein, 729  
 Far eastern fishes, 1208  
 Faria, Jose Gomes de, 984  
 Farmer, Harlow, 680, 683  
 Faroe Bank, 316  
 Faroe Islands-Iceland Ridge, 221  
 Faroe Shetland Channel, 316  
 Farran, G. P., 1165  
 Fassbinder, K., 269  
 Fassett, Harry Clifford, 960, 974, 987  
 Fassett, Norman C., 1054  
 Fauna, Aral Sea, 914  
   Caspian Sea, 895  
   components of estuaries (table), 694  
   deep sea, 653  
   of estuaries, 700  
   penetration (fig.), 686  
   S. Africa (fig.), 362  
 Fauré-Fremiet, E., 593, 596, 1061  
 Faurot, L., 401, 402, 1094  
 Faustino, L. A., 1094, 1141  
 Fauvel, P., 1117, 1123  
*Favia*, 618, 619, 620, 622, 1097  
   *speciosa*, 627  
*Favites*, 618, 619, 620, 622, 1090  
*Favorinus albus*, 432  
*Fecampia*, 420  
 Federighi, Henry, 1145  
 Feeding adaptations in beaches, 594  
   of corals, 1103  
 Feinstein, Anita, 956  
 Feldmann, J., 9, 537, 542, 551, 552, 553, 573, 958, 1045  
 Feltham, C. B., 305, 690, 710, 732, 733, 1040  
 Fenton, C. L., 1114  
 Ferguson, F. F., 1017  
 Ferris, G. F., 1179  
 Ferronnière, G., 11, 560, 712  
 Fertilization, experimental, 303  
*Festuca rubra*, 1054, 1056, 1057  
 Fewkes, J. W., 393, 394, 1030  
 Feyling-Hanssen, Rolf W., 1158  
*Fibulia nollilangere*, 1085  
 Fick's law, 134  
*Ficopomatus macrodon*, 1024  
 Fiddler crabs, 147, 721, 1155, 1156, 1157  
 Field, Neil C., 916  
 Field, R. M., 258, 285  
*Fierasfer*, 404, 427  
 Fiji, corals, 1094  
 Filarioidea, 423  
 Filice, Francis P., 1024  
 Filters, 79  
 Filter feeders, efficiency, 36  
 Finckh, A. E., 280, 1094  
 Finch, R. H., 165, 979  
 Finland, Gulf of, 753  
   nutrients, 320  
   salinity fluctuations, 760  
 Fischer, E., 1024  
 Fischer, B., 1037  
 Fischer, P., 1114  
 Fischer, P. H., 1130, 1145  
 Fischer-Piette, E., 9, 537, 1124, 1149  
 Fish, C. J., 173, 982  
 Fish Commission, 5  
 Fish tagging, 6  
 Fisher, James, 1220  
 Fisher, Walter K., 396, 1107, 1117, 1120, 1189, 1194, 1220  
 Fisheries, Black Sea, 865-868  
   Caspian Sea, 904  
   investigations, 4, 11, 77  
   records, 938  
   Sea of Azov, 865-868  
   populations, 1210  
 Fishes, 1205  
   and anemones, 403  
   Aral Sea, 915  
   in Baltic, 794  
   in canyon, 637  
   Caspian Sea, 903, 904  
   deep sea, 653  
   euryhaline, 146  
   inquiline, 1206  
   microflora, 1037  
   and salinity (fig.), 152  
   salt tolerance, 698  
   Sarmatian, 862-863  
   Sea of Azov, 867  
   and sponges, 1206  
   in sulfur, 712  
   temperature modifications, 175  
 Fisk, H. N., 729  
 Fitch, C. P., 951, 953, 958  
 Fitch, J. E., 592  
 Fjords, 688  
   tides in, 100  
 Flabellifera, 426  
*Flabellum rubrum*, 1090  
 Flagg, F., 167  
 Flagg, W., 186  
 Flattely, F. W., 568, 1013  
 Fleming, C. A., 512, 513, 514, 1220  
 Fleming, J. A., 191, 226, 330  
 Fleming, R. H., 87, 90, 97, 100, 102, 103, 187, 192, 194, 195, 204, 215, 251, 257, 447, 1015, 1061  
 Flora, Aral Sea, 914  
   Black Sea, 840  
   Caspian Sea, 895  
   estuaries, 707  
 Florentin, R., 712  
 Florida, corals, 1101, 1102  
   inland waters, 1025  
   keys, intertidal, 1021  
   mortality, 978, 984  
   oysters, 1131, 1132  
   red tides, 946  
   reefs, 1090



- Florida Current-Gulf Stream System, 220  
 Straits of 220
- Florideae, 261
- Flounders, 1208
- Fluctuations of populations (fig.), 481
- Fluctuations, of year classes, 936
- Flux equilibrium 34
- Fogg, G. E., 1013
- Fol, H., 109
- Folliculinids, 395, 1069
- Fontaine, M., 646
- Fontinalis*, 789  
*dolectorica*, 779
- Food chain, 36, 298  
 deep sea, 650  
 herring (fig.), 37  
 ilyophagous fishes (fig.), 692  
 of *Ocypode*, facing 587  
 sand fauna (fig.), 597
- Food, in deep sea, 649
- Food of reef-corals, 1091
- Foraminifera, 282, 450, 1075-81  
 calcification, 263
- Foraminifera communities, 515; (fig.), 516  
 living, recognition, 1081  
 marshes, 727  
 zooxanthellae in, 431
- Forbes, C., 980
- Forbes, Edward, 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 17, 20, 359, 360, 370, 542
- Forchhammer, G., 273, 946, 977
- Ford, E., 488, 497, 509, 512
- Fordonia leucobalia*, 1214
- Forel, F. A., 109
- Formica rufibarbis*, 846
- Forsman, B., 751, 780, 782, 787, 1151, 1154
- Forster, G. R., 55, 74, 635
- Fortnightly rhythm, 919
- Fosberg, F. R., 1054
- Foster, J. F., 588
- Fossil floras, 10  
 fuels, 244  
 waters, 208
- Fossilization of crabs, 1157
- Fouling communities, 43
- Fouling organisms, 9, 1027-28
- Fowler, J. B., 1188
- Fox, C. J. J., 186, 187
- Fox, D. L., 12, 79, 267, 268, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 456, 592,  
 593, 963, 1027, 1125, 1189,
- Fox, H. M., 167, 168, 713, 1191
- Föyn, B., 305
- Francis, E. T. B., 1203
- Francis, George, 958
- Francis-Boeuf, C., 690, 731
- Franck, J., 121, 124, 125
- Franckiewicz, J., 1050
- Fraser, J. H., 1024
- Franz, H., 474
- Fraser, C., 487, 498
- Fraser, C. M., 393, 394, 922
- Fraser, J. H., 59, 449, 453
- Fraser River, 691, 693
- Freeman, J. A., 266
- Freezing-point depression, 134, 139, 140
- Freimann, S. J., 1224
- Fremy, P., 958
- Frenguelli, Joaquin, 1061
- Freshwater element, Baltic, 779-780, 1026
- Fresh-water fishes, 143  
 fauna in Caspian, 895
- Fresh water samplers, 67
- Fretter, Vera, 349, 350, 408
- Frey, David G., 1130
- von Freyberg, B., 946, 977
- Freyella mortenseni*, 658  
*sexradiata*, 654  
*tuberculata*, 653
- Friedlander, B., 924, 925, 926
- Friedmann, Herbert, 1219
- Friedrich, H., 47, 1119, 1124
- Friesian Islands, 721
- Fringing reef, 624-625; facing 627
- Fritsch, F. E., 261, 262, 263, 429, 431, 432, 566
- Fritillaria borealis*, 792
- Fritz, Sigmund, 113
- Frogs, 1211
- Fröhlicher, Hugo, 942, 971, 989, 1013
- Fryer, J. C. F., 281
- Fuchs, C. W. C., 974, 986
- Fucoid zone, 369, 542
- Fucoxanthin, 121, 124
- Fucus*, 550, 721, 1027  
 fauna, 790  
*furcatus*, 556  
 microfauna, (fig.), 41  
*serratus*, 124, 348, 369, 779, 788, 1043, 1045, 1046, 1047  
*spiralis*, 564, 1043, 1045  
*vesiculosus*, 369, 564, 767, 774, 783, 788, 790, 1043, 1045,  
 1046, 1047
- Fulda, Ernst, 977, 978
- Fuller, J. L., 206
- Fulmar, 1220
- Funafuti, 1094
- Fundulus*, 144, 167, 423, 425  
*parvipinnis*, 153
- Fundy, Bay of, 681, 703  
 mortality, 982  
 nutrient cycle, 300
- Fungi, marine, 1036, 1039, 1040, 1051
- Fungia*, 438, 615, 618, 619, 622  
*actiniformis*, 1089, 1090, 1097  
*danai*, (fig.), 438  
*fungites*, facing 626  
*repanda*, 1096
- Furcellaria fastigiata*, 788
- Furneston, J., 983
- Fusejima, R., 1077
- Gaarder, K. R., 444, 453, 953
- Gaarder, T., 79, 186, 192, 219, 446, 685
- Gadaut Bank, 1132
- Gadus aeglefinus*, 757  
*brosme*, 987  
*callarias*, 979  
*morrhua*, 161, 422, 794  
*mustela*, 987  
*polaris*, 969, 988
- Gage, S. H., 1204
- Gail, F. W., 110, 689
- Gaimard, Paul, 989
- Galaine, C., 1124
- Galadyiev, M. A., 869, 871
- Galapagos, corals, 1092  
 temperatures, 1091
- Galathea*, 1156

- GALATHEA, 11, 64, 446, 650, 653, 652, 654, 663, 664, 665, 666, 955, 959
- Galatheanithemum*, (fig.), 652
- profundale*, 656
- hadale*, 656
- Galatheaithauma*, facing 651
- Galatheathuria*, 643
- Galaxaura*, 261
- Galaxea*, 618, 1096
- aspera*, 1090
- Galeolaria*, 1017
- caespitosa*, 1017
- Gall, M. H. W., 109
- Gall crabs, 407
- Gallichthys*, 409
- Galligar, G. C., 1052
- Gallihier, G., 263
- Gallionella reticulosa*, 1036
- tortuosa*, 1036
- Galloway, J. C., 979
- Galloway, T. W., 928
- Galstoft, P. S., 102, 267, 268, 941, 951, 957, 981, 982, 984, 1013, 1017, 1085, 1191
- Galveston Bay, oysters, 1130
- Gamble, F. W., 430, 433, 436, 438
- Gammaracanthus lacustris*, 771
- Gammarus*, 136, 490, 795, 1155
- duebeni*, 680, 781, 782
- locusta*, 138, 494, 708, 713, 777, 853, 854
- pulex*, 138, 708
- saddachi*, 704
- oceanicus*, 708, 760, 775, 777, 778, 782, 790
- salinus*, 760, 775, 781, 790
- saddachi*, 708, 760, 775, 781, 790
- Ganong, W. F., 1054
- Ganges, 11
- Ganges delta, 1024, 1025, 1211
- Garbarini, P., 922
- Gardiner, A. C., 205, 298
- Gardiner, J. S., 279, 280, 281, 622, 1094
- Garstang, W., 595, 1062, 1154
- Garth, John S., 364
- Gasterosteus aculeatus gymmurus*, 145
- trachurus*, 145
- Gasterosiphon deimatis*, 424
- Gastrodes*, 420
- Gastropoda, 424
- Gastropods, in Baltic, 779
- Gastrosaccus dissimilis*, 708
- johnsoni*, 708
- mexicana*, 708
- sanctus*, 843
- Gastrotrichs, 422, 1118
- Gauld, D. T., 11, 1166, 1168
- Gause, G. F., 41, 42
- Gause's hypothesis, 41
- Gaviidae, 1219
- Gavrilescu, N. 818
- Gayevskaya, N. S., (ed.), 1013
- Gdańsk, algae, 1046, 1050
- Gecarcinidae, 1156
- Gecarcinus*, 602
- Gee, H., 257
- Gehenio, P. M., 165
- Gehringer, J. H., 60
- Geikie, Archibald, 946, 980
- Gelidium pusillum*, 1046
- Gemeinhardt, Konrad, 1073
- Geminate species and salinity, 704; (table), 708-709
- Gemmill, J. F., 1189
- Geomphibiontic zone, 18, 546
- Geobiontic zone, 546
- Geodia mesotriaena*, 636
- George, P. C., 953, 957, 958, 985
- Geography, Black Sea, 801
- Geomorphology of Baltic, 768
- Georges Bank, 300
- zooplankton, 1168
- GENERAL GREEN, 209, 222
- Geotria australis*, 1204
- Gerardia*, 1215
- Gerasimov, I. P., 803
- Gerlach, Sebastian Adam., 1118
- Gersbacher, W. M., 573
- Gerris thoracicus*, 780
- Geryon iridens*, 654
- Geryonia*, 420
- Gessner, F., 766, 767, 794, 971, 1013
- Gex, M., 265
- Ghost crab, 602
- Gibb, Dorothy C., 1045
- Gibbard, J., 982
- Gibbons, N. E., 1037
- Gibbons, S. G., 56, 59, 69
- Gibbula albida*, 805
- cineraria*, 494
- Gibraltar, Straits of, 221
- Gibson, R. E., 252
- Gibson-Hill, C. A., 1220
- Gigantocypris mülleri*, 1162
- Gigantura*, 653
- Gigartina*, 349, 552, 635, 1048
- canaliculata*, 551
- corymbifera*, 552
- spinosa*, 552
- volans*, 552
- Giglioli, Henry H., 977, 988
- Gignoux, M., 1191
- Giguere, P. A., 231
- Gilbert, C. H., 1130
- Gilbert, Grove Karl, 680
- Gilbert, J. Y., 956, 970, 981, 1062
- Gilbert, O., 41
- Gilchrist, J. D. F., 946, 951, 979, 980, 983, 984
- Gillespie, T. H., 1220
- Gillner, V., 727, 1054
- Gills, crabs, 138
- Gilson, H. C., 205, 207, 1018
- Ginsburg-Karagicheva, T. L., 1037
- Ginsburg, R. N., 257, 258, 279, 280, 285
- Giorgio, B., 1206
- Gislén, T., 1, 9, 19, 20, 55, 369, 469, 470, 493, 494, 505, 537, 541, 542, 550, 551, 552, 558, 563, 565, 571, 573, 603, 638, 653, 729, 976, 1013, 1018, 1120, 1183, 1184
- Gizzard-shad, 152
- Glacial history, Black Sea, 804
- relicts 785
- in Baltic, 782
- stages in Black Sea, 805
- stages and sedimentation, 284
- and surface temperatures, 284
- Glaessner, M. F., 1135
- Glaser, O. C., 489

- Glasnerova, E., 261  
 Glauconite sands, 971  
*Glaux maritima*, 1057  
 Glazier, W. C. W., 984  
 Glennan, A. H., 984  
*Glenodinium*, 831, 955  
   *fiaceum*, 983  
   *trochoideum*, 984  
*Globicephala*, 1224  
 Globigerina ooze, 263, 645,  
 Globigerinidae, 450  
*Globorotalia truncatulinoides*, 1077  
 Glochidia, 424  
 Glock, Waldo S., 1045  
*Gloeocapsa dimidiata*, 1049  
   *membranina*, 1049  
*Glomus*, 655, 659  
*Glottidia*, 1114  
 Glover, R. S., 60, 61  
 Glueckauf, E. 186  
*Glycera*, 846, 847, 1125  
   *robusta*, 395  
   *siphonostoma*, 494  
*Glycinde*, 1126  
 Glynne-Williams, J., 638, 1018  
*Gmelina pusilla*, 864  
 Gnamamuthu, C. P., 1152  
 Gnathodbellida, 423  
 Gnathiidea, 426  
*Gnathophausia gigas*, 643  
   *ingens*, 643  
 Gneri, F. S., 691, 692  
*Gnorimosphaeroma oregonensis lutea*, 708  
   *oregonensis*, 708  
 Gobiesocidae, 1192  
*Gobius fluviatilis*, 862, 864  
   *melanostomus*, 862, 863, 864  
   *minusius*, 646  
   *platyrostris*, 862  
 Godfrey, F. L., 1139  
 GODTHAAB, 219, 222  
 Godwin-Austen, Robert, 2, 359  
 Van Goethem, Charles, 955, 959  
 Goetsch, W., 430  
 Goetz filter, 79  
 Gohar, H. A. F., 404, 431, 432, 433, 438, 1106  
 Goldberg, E. D., 257, 267, 345, 346, 349, 351, 383, 384, 1198  
 Golenchenko, A. P., 869  
*Gomontia*, 279, 622  
 Gompel, M., 921  
*Goniaster*, 652  
*Goniastrea*, 618, 620, 628, 1090  
   *aspera*, 1096, 1097, 1099  
   *pectinata*, 627  
*Goniolithon*, 615  
*Goniopora*, 622, 624, 628  
 Gönner, O., 258  
*Gonospora minchini*, 418  
*Gonyaulax*, 449, 831, 985  
   *catanella*, 1062  
   *polyedra*, 122, 123, 831, 851, 855, 981, 983  
*tamarensis*, 982, 983  
   *tricantha*, 855  
 Goodchild, J. G., 1095  
 Goodhart, C. B., 1154  
 Goodwin, T. W., 963  
 Gordan, Joan, 1155  
 Gordiacea, 423  
 Gordioidea, 423  
*Gorgonia flabellum*, 1105  
 Gorgonians, 1105  
   in canyons, 636  
 Goreau, T. F., 264  
*Gorgonocephalus*, 423  
 Gortner, R. A., 951, 953, 958  
 Gosline, W. A., 974  
 Gosse, E., 3  
 Gosse, P. H., 3, 392, 395, 399  
 Gotland Sea, 753  
 Gould, H. A., 69  
 Gould, H. R., 730  
*Gouldia minima*, 846, 847  
 Gowanloch, J. Nelson, 1149  
 Grabs (fig.), 62  
 Grabau, A. W., 20  
*Gracilaria*, 707  
   *confervoides*, 707, 721, 1047  
 von Graff, L., 1119  
*Graffilla* 420  
   *gamellipara*, 420  
 Graffin, A. L., 144  
 Graham, A., 408, 432  
 Graham, Herbert W., 212, 226, 330, 333, 444, 452, 956, 981  
 Graham, M., 11, 315, 316, 1206  
 Graham-Smith, G. S., 175  
 Grahmann, R., 804, 806  
 Grain sizes in estuaries, 729  
 Gran, H. H., 79, 169, 171, 192, 300, 446, 447, 1062, 1073  
 Le Grand, Yves., 109  
 Grand Banks, 198  
*Grandierella bonnieroides*, 716  
 Granqvist, G., 765  
 Grant, C. W., 385  
 Grant, U. S. IV, 1114  
 de Grassé, P., 1069  
 Grave, B. H., 497, 928, 1159  
 Grave, Caswell, 724, 1130, 1189, 1198  
 Gravier, C., 612, 926, 1095, 1124  
 Gray, Ellen, H., 1151, 1155  
 Gray, James, 1013  
 Gray, R. W., 1225  
 Grayce, R. L., 1220  
 Grazing, by copepods, 1166  
   of diatoms, 1061  
 Great Belt, 752  
 Great Barrier reef (*see also* Low Isles), 1096, 1098, 1100,  
   1103; facing 627  
 Great Barrier Reef Expedition, 10  
 Great Pond, Foraminifera, 1080  
 Great Salt Lake, bacteria, 1039  
 Grebes, 1221  
 Greeley, A. W., 1095  
 Green J., 424  
 Green glands, 138  
 Green muds, 970  
 Greenberg, D. M., 257  
 Greenfield, Leonard J., 1030  
 Greenland mortality, 979  
   polychaetes, 1127  
 Greenwald, I., 266  
 Greenshields, F., 1225  
 Gregarinida, 418  
 Gregariousness problem, 483

- Griel, J. V., 351  
 Griffin, L. E., 1139  
 Griffiths, F. P., 1037  
*Grimaldichthys*, 653  
 Grimpe, G., 1179  
 Gripenberg, S., 254, 766  
 Groebbels, Franz, 1220  
 Groningen, Geologisch Institut, 722  
 Grøntvedt, Jul., 444, 453, 953  
 Grosev, G., 865  
 Gross, Fabius, 11, 1206  
 Gross, A. O., 1220  
 Grove, Brandon H., 145  
 Grover, R. S., 453  
 Growth, in Arctic, 498  
   of ahermatypic corals, 1089  
   of corals, 1088  
 Growth form, of corals, 1088  
 Growth increment, (defined), 499  
 Growth rates, various seas, 499  
   in Arctic, 498  
   bottom animals, 495-497  
   of reef corals, 1101  
 Growth temperatures, mollusks (fig.), 268  
 Grubb, V. M., 557  
*Grubea clavata*, 845  
 Grunion, 595, 918, 919; facing 919  
 Grutterink, J. A., 963  
 Gruvel, J., 1095  
*Gryphaea* (see *Crassostrea*)  
 Guam mortality, 976  
 Guanabara, Bay of, 956, 1025  
   mortality, 984  
 Guano birds, 1220  
 Guano deposits, 11  
 Guberlet, J. E., 212  
 Gudger, E. W., 165, 394, 395, 949, 978, 979, 1189, 1206  
 Guérin-Ganivet, J., 1213  
 Gueydon, A., 818  
 Guilcher, A., 277  
 Guiler, E. R., 44, 541, 547, 549, 557, 564, 1018  
 Guillemand, F. H. H., 974  
 Guillemots, 1221  
 Guinea, Gulf of, polychaetes, 1123  
 Gulf Coast (U. S. A.), 946  
 Gulf of Mexico, (see Mexico, Gulf of)  
 Gulf Stream, oxygen, 197  
 Gulf Stream System, 198  
 Gulfweed, 445  
 Gullmarfjord, epibioses, 9, 469  
*Gunda* (see *Procerodes*), 136  
 Gunnerus, J. E., 960  
 Gunter, G., 11, 29, 73, 129, 139, 140, 141, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 165, 166, 169, 171, 172, 173, 175, 416, 449, 590, 696, 702, 709, 721, 729, 935, 941, 945, 946, 949, 953, 964, 968, 977, 978, 984, 985, 987, 1024, 1130, 1205, 1207  
 Günther, A. C. L. G., 175, 977, 1207  
 Günther, E. R., 163, 226, 298, 335, 447, 981  
 Günther, K., 47, 651, 1207  
 Günther, R. T., 977  
 Guppy, H. B., 1095  
 Gurney, R., 700  
 Guryanova, E., 505, 555, 560, 567-568, 680, 685, 720, 947, 1155  
 Gustafson, G., 74, 509, 947, 1155, 1204  
 Gutsell, James, S., 1145  
*Gymnodinium*, 431, 449, 956, 984, 1096  
   *brevis*, 351, 953  
   *sanguineum*, 982  
   *splendens*, 980  
*Gymnogongrus norvegicus*, 1048  
 Gymnostomata, 419  
 Gyral, current, 97  
 Gyrocotylidea, 421  
 Gytija, 962  
 H/V ratio, 119  
 Haarløv, N., 23  
 Haas, F., 261, 266, 1145  
 Habe, T., 504, 514, 515, 680, 688, 689, 731  
 Habitat selection, 1022  
 Hackett, L. W., 1179  
 Hada, Y., 264, 1077, 1095, 1101  
 Hadal, 21, 27; (defined), 645  
   animals (fig.), 662  
   community, 654-661  
   fauna, 654, 666; table, 656-661  
   zone, 369  
*Hadalanthus knudseni*, 656  
*Hadalothuria wolffi*, 658  
 Haeckel, E., 4, 19, 609, 1070, 1073  
 Haecker, V., 1070  
*Haemocerca danae*, 425  
*Haemovinia multica*, 781  
   *pubipennis*, 781  
 Haferkorn, H. E., 587  
 Haffner, R. E., 369  
 Hagerup, O., 1220  
 Hagfishes, 143, 1203, 1204  
 Hagg, W., 522  
 Hagmeier, A., 63, 64, 66, 67, 484, 505, 508, 509, 510, 516, 523, 1014  
 Halacaridae, 424, 1175, 1176  
*Halacarus verrilli*, 424  
*Halammohydra* community, 791  
*Halarachne*, 424  
*Halechiniscus guileli*, 424  
*Halichoerus grypus*, 1224  
*Halichondria*, 352, 846, 1019  
 Haliclina, in pools, 573  
*Halicryphus*, 785  
   *spinulosus*, 774, 783, 789, 1120  
*Halicystis*, 140  
*Halimeda*, 261, 262, 272, 276, 552, 615, 618, 622, 624, 1046  
   *opuntia*, 1049  
*Haliotis*, 280, 424, 426, 1029  
*Haliplus flavicollis*, 780  
   *immaculatus*, 780, 781  
   *obliquus*, 780  
*Halisiphonia galathea*, 656  
*Halitholus cirratus*, 783, 792  
 Hall, J., 1114  
*Halla parthenopeia*, 494, 1125  
 Haller, B., 1139  
*Halliella*, 853  
   *caspersi*, 853  
   *taurica*, 854  
 Halme, E., 766, 767  
 Halmos, Dorothy, 1117  
*Halobates*, 148, 1178, 1182  
   *hawaiiensis*, 1181  
   *mariannarum*, 1181  
   *micans*, 1178, 1181  
   *sericeus*, 1178, 1181, 1182

- Halocynthia aurantium*, 394  
*igaboja*, 394  
*Halodule wrightii*, 1181  
*Halomitra*, 622  
*Halophila*, 552, 623, 1178, 1179  
 Halophytes, 726, 727, 1058  
*Halosaida lateralis*, 1178  
*Halosphaera*, 444  
*Halosydna brevisetosa*, 407  
*Halovelgia*, 1178, 1179  
     *marianarum*, 1181  
     *maritima*, 1179  
 Hamano, S., 164  
 Hamilton, J. H., 1225  
 Hamm, R. E., 187, 230  
 Hanavan, Mitchell G., 1207  
 Hancock, D. A., 1183  
 Hand, C., 40, 392, 393, 1175  
 Hanley, S., 17, 20  
 Hann, C. S., 1203  
 Hanna, G. Dallas, 1073  
 Hansen, B., 664, 665  
 Hansen, Paul M., 949, 960, 979  
 Hanskov, B., 665  
*Hantschia amphioxys*, 1061  
 Häntzschel, W., 732, 734  
 Hanzawa, Shoshiro, 1062, 1077  
*Haplobothrium*, 421  
*Haplobranchus ballticus*, 780  
*Haplocarcinus marsupialis*, 407  
*Haploops* community (fig.), 517  
     *tubicola*, 476  
     community, 516  
*Haplophragmoides-Haplophragium* facies, 1078  
*Haplosporidia*, 418  
*Haplosporidium chitonis*, 418  
     *nemertis*, 418  
*Haplozoon clymenellae*, 418  
 Hara, T., 1189  
 Harant, Hervé, 1198  
 Hardenberg, J. D. F., 957, 982  
 Hardin, G., 121, 537  
 Hardy, A. C., 1, 11, 60, 61, 449, 453, 480, 958, 1013, 1166  
 Hardy, Eric, 1211  
 Hardy plankton recorder (fig.), 58  
*Harengula*, 866, 868  
 Harmer, S. F., 1110, 1117  
*Harmothoe*, 792  
     *imbricata*, 789  
     *coeliaca*, 399  
     *sarsi*, 777, 783, 1125  
 Harms, J. W., 728  
 Harpacticoida, 425  
 Harper, E. L., 230  
 Harris, John E., 1013  
 Harrison, A. D., 1023, 1024  
 Hart, T. J., 298, 955, 957, 983, 984, 1155  
 Hartman, Olga, 46, 63, 69, 1117  
 Hartmeyer, Robert, 1198  
 den Hartog, C., 378, 1158  
 Hartt, C. F., 1095  
 Harvey, Ethel Browne, 1192  
 Harvey, H. W., 36, 38-39, 192, 247, 262, 297, 303, 305, 311,  
     314, 315, 338, 446, 1063  
 Hase, A., 1179  
 Hashimoto, Yoshiro, 981  
 Hasle, G. R., 123  
 Hastings, Anna B., 1110  
 Hatai, K., 1114, 1115  
 Hatai, S., 1095  
 Hatanaka, M., 1194  
 Hathaway, E. S., 727, 729  
 Hatt, Robert T., 1225  
 Haswell, W. A., 1071  
 Haubrich, R., 646  
 Hauenschild, C., 929  
 Haug, Emile, 966  
 Hausding, B., 501  
 Haurwitz, B., 112, 684  
 Havinga, B., 139, 151, 497, 505  
 Hawaii, corals, 1102  
     insects, 1182  
     mortality, 974  
     reefs, 1094  
 Hawaiian Islands, 335  
 Hawley, J. W., 1139  
 Haxo, Francis T., 122, 124, 125, 963  
 Hayasaki, I., 604, 978  
 Hayashi, K., 264  
 Hayes, F. N., 243  
 Hayes, F. R., 302, 1149, 1150  
 Hayes, H. L., 449, 951, 952, 985, 989  
 Häydrén, E., 751, 767, 768, 788, 957  
 Heat exchange, 93  
     transport, 97  
 Heath, H., 394  
 Hecht, F., 281, 688  
 Hecht, Günther, 1213  
 Hecht, Selig, 1198  
 Hedgpeth, J. W., 17, 25, 29, 53, 359, 364, 373, 376, 400, 401,  
     461, 508, 545, 563, 565, 567, 568, 577, 587, 600, 602,  
     687, 693, 695, 697, 712, 713, 716, 718, 721, 729, 775,  
     891, 946, 949, 977, 978, 985, 1015, 1018, 1130, 1143, 1175  
 Hediger, Heini, 1213  
 Heding, G. S., 1194  
 Hedley, C., 1095  
 Hedling, Svend, 664  
*Hedophyllum*, 551  
     *sessile*, 551  
 Heegaard, P. E., 1152, 1207  
 Heezen, B. C., 46, 633  
 Hegner, R. W., 176  
 Heilbrunn, L. V., 160, 164, 165, 1013  
 Heiden, Heinrich, 1063  
 Heilprin, A., 716, 1096  
 Heincke, F., 175  
 Heldt, Jeanne H., 957, 986  
 Helfer, Hermann, 425, 1176  
*Heliactis bellis*, 432  
 Heliophiles, 125  
*Heliopora*, 264, 272, 615, 622, 628, 1094  
     *coerulea*, 619  
     zone, 619; facing 621  
 Helland-Hansen, B., 110, 119, 201, 204, 231, 300, 452  
 Hellefjord mortality, 986  
 Helmcke, J. G., 1114  
*Hemectyon hyle*, 636  
*Hemigrapsus nudus*, 1155  
     *oregonensis*, 1155  
 Hemmingsen, A. M., 73  
 Henderson, G. J. D., 449  
 Henderson, Jean T., 1145  
 Hendey, N. Ingram, 1027, 1063, 1067  
 Hendrickson, John R., 392

- Hendrix, W. C., 226  
 Henkel, I., 571  
 Henning, Willi, 1179  
 Hensen, V., 4, 5, 56  
 Henson, Bennette E., 784  
 Hentschel, E., 298, 447, 1085  
*Hepatus*, 399  
   *chilensis*, 400  
   *epheliicus*, 400  
 Herbivores, symbiosis in, 430  
 Herbst, C., 265  
 Herdman, W. A., 7, 8  
*Hermatobates haddonii*, 1179  
 Hermatypic Corals, 1087  
*Hermella alveolata*, 1124  
*Hermione hystrix*, 494  
 Heron Island, facing 627  
 Heron Id., Foraminifera, 1077  
 Heron-Allen, E., 263  
 Herpobdellida, 423  
*Herpolitha*, 619, 622  
 Herre, A. W. C. T., 143, 1207, 1214  
 Herring, Jon L., 1180  
 Herring, food of, 36, 1166; (fig.), 37  
 Herrings, Caspian, 904  
 Herrington, W. C., 11  
 Hersey, J. B., 213, 454  
 Herter, K., 1124  
 Hertlein, L. G., 1114  
 Hertling, Helmuth, 1013  
 Hertwig, R., 1074  
 Hérubel, M. A., 1120  
*Hesperonoe adventor*, 396  
 Hess, E., 1037  
 Hesse, Paul, 1214  
 Hesse, R., 19, 20, 148, 177, 463, 465, 466, 611, 728, 1013  
 Hesselberg, T., 814  
 Hessland, I., 786, 787  
 Hesse, C., 496, 505, 516, 758, 766, 767, 774, 777, 790, 794  
*Heteranomia*, 419  
*Heterenchelys microphthalmus*, 667  
*Heterocapsa triquetra*, 983  
*Heterocentrotus*, 615; facing 620  
   *mammilatus*, 1191, 1192  
*Heterocineta*, 395  
*Heterocoque*, 856  
   *caspia*, 856  
*Heterocyathus*, 1098  
*Heteropsammia*, 1098  
   *cochlea*, 1091  
 Heteroptera, 1181  
*Heterotanasais oerstedii*, 781, 782  
*Heteropanope tridentatus*, 787  
*Heteroxenia*, 433  
 Van Heurck, Henri, 1064  
 Heuts, J. M., 63, 145  
 Hewatt, W. G., 43, 44, 53, 536, 541, 550, 551, 552, 556, 557, 564, 569, 1143  
 Hewitt, C. G., 1156  
*Hexagrammus otalii*, 978  
*Hexamita*, 418  
   *salmonis*, 418  
 Heydemann, F., 1179  
 Heyerdahl, Thor, 230  
 Hiatt, R. W., 1155  
*Hiatella*, 1030  
   *artica*, 1030  
   *gallicana*, 1030  
*Hiatrochota*, 1085  
 Hickock, J. F., 405  
 Hickson, S. J., 1096, 1106  
 Hidaka, Koji, 90  
 Hidalgo, J. W., 1139  
 Higgins, Elmer, 978  
 High latitudes, reproduction in, 170  
 Highs, polar, 90  
   subtropical, 90  
 High-speed samplers, 60  
 Hildebrand, H. H., 78, 949, 978, 1018  
 Hildebrand, S. F., 165, 166, 1207  
 Hilditch, T. P., 164  
 Hill, C. L., 1030  
 Hill, Leonard, 1225  
 Hill, T. G., 261  
 Hills, E. S., 278  
 Hiltermann, H., 23, 702, 734  
*Himantalia lorea*, 564  
 Hinde, H. P., 1054  
 Hindman, J. C., 205, 251, 687  
*Hinnites multirugosus*, 636, 1149  
 Hinrichs, J., 509  
 Hinton, M. A. C., 1225  
*Hippasteria phrygiana*, 494  
*Hippocampus*, 843, 853  
*Hippolyte varians*, 846  
*Hippopus*, 432, 622, 623, 624, 628  
   *maculatus*, facing 621  
 Hirabayashi, K., 265  
 Hirasaka, Kyosuke, 981, 1225  
 Hiro, Fugio, (*later*, Utinomi, Huzio), 408, 1090  
 Hirosaki, Yishitsugu, 1028  
 Hirschmann, N., 791, 1162  
 Hirudinea, 423, 1124  
 Hishida, K., 730, 731  
 History of Black Sea, 802; (figs.), 802, 805, 806  
*Histrio histrio*, 368  
*Histriophoca groenlandica*, 1224  
 Hjort, Johan, 6, 19, 63, 67, 110, 119, 174, 1014  
 Hjort-Ruud bottom sampler, 71  
 Hobart, J., 41, 638, 1018, 1175  
 Höber, R., (ed.), 135  
 Hock, C. W., 1037, 1172  
 Hock, R. J., 186  
 Hoek, P. P. C., 724  
 Hof, T., 1037  
 Höfer, H., 980, 985  
 van't Hoff, T. H., 159  
 Hoffman, C., 786  
 Hoffmann, Friedrich, 974  
 Hoffmann, H., 1145, 1148  
 Hoffmeister, J. E., 576, 618, 1096, 1101  
 Hofker, J., 1077  
 Högbom, A. G., 273  
 Höglund, Hans, 1077  
 Hollaender, A., 305  
 Holland, oysters, 1131  
 Holly, M., 1204  
 Holm, Esther Aberdeen, 1069  
 Holme, N. A., 63, 65, 67, 68, 69, 72, 493, 1145  
 Holme sampler, 65  
 Holme suction corer, 72  
 Holmes, R. W., 109  
 Holmes, S. J., 34  
*Holocentrus sanguineus*, 987  
*Holacoconops kerteszi*, 1181  
*Holopus rangii*, 667

- Holothuria*, 623, 1195  
*surinamensis*, 1194  
 Holothurians, 1193  
   commensals, 397  
   deep sea, 652  
 Holotracha, 419  
 Holthuis, L. B., 709, 787, 1152  
 Holzmaden shales, 966, 967, 971  
*Homarus*, 138, 142  
   blood, 269  
*Homotrema rubrum*, 264  
 Honjo, Kojio, 1167  
 Hoover, Grace, 1117  
 Hopkins, A. E., 168, 169, 451, 1130  
 Hopkins, Hoyt S., 1201  
 Hopkins, Sewell H., 413, 1129  
 Hopkins Marine Station, 558, 562  
 Hopkinson, John, 1198  
*Hoplochromis coeruleus*, 619  
 Hoplonemertini, 422  
*Hoploplana inquilina*, 420  
 Hora, Sunder Lal, 1024  
 Horizontal scattering, 118  
*Hormathonema*, 261  
*Hormidium flaccidum*, 125  
*Hormosira*, 541, 567  
 Horne, W. A., 687, 688, 689, 690  
 Hornell, James, 957, 985, 986, 1217  
 Horseshoe crab, 173, 1171-1173  
 Horton, F. M., 1203  
 Hotchkiss, M., 309, 1037, 1039, 1040  
 Hough, J. L., 730  
 Houlbert, C., 1124  
 Houot, Georges, 54, 650  
*Hovasebria*, 1073  
 Hovasse, 432  
 Howes, N. H., 687, 689, 691  
 Hoyle, W. E., 1139  
 Hubbs, C. L., 175, 176, 378, 409, 709, 712, 1203, 1204, 1208  
*Hubbsiella sareliana*, 920  
 Hubendick, B., 779, 1150  
 Hudson River, 682  
 Hult, Jöran, 1155  
 Hultén, E., 785  
 Humboldt Current, 447  
 Humes, A. G., 1118, 1152  
 Humm, H. J., 593, 595, 596, 599, 956, 1042, 1177  
 Humphrey, R. R., 575  
 Humphreys, W. J., 186  
 Humus, in Baltic, 767  
 Hunsrück fossils, 967  
 Hunsrück shales, 734, 967, 969, 971  
 Hunt, O. D., 63, 72, 1194  
 Hunt vacuum sampler, 72  
 Hunter, J. F., 732  
 Hunter, W. R., 1030  
 Huntington, Ellsworth, 568  
 Huntsman, A. G., 173, 703, 707  
 Hurlbut, H. S., 1180  
 Hurley, D. E., 44, 1028  
*Huso huso*, 864, 904  
 Hustedt, Friedrich, 1064  
 Hutchins, L. W., 370, 373, 376  
 Hutchinson, G. E., 11, 41, 68, 143, 241, 242, 245, 246, 302, 935, 980, 1180  
 Hutchinson, T. J., 980  
 Hutton, W. E., 1037  
 Huus, Johan, 1198  
 Huvé, Pierre, 44, 1028  
 Huxley, T. H., 4, 7  
*Hyalaea trispinosa*, 393  
*Hyalae prevosti*, 845  
 Hyaline organs of *Tridacna*, 435  
*Hyalinoecia tubicola*, 1127  
*Hyaloklossia pelseneeri*, 418  
*Hyalonema*, 652, 653  
   *lusitanicum*, 654  
 Hyalospongea, 1083  
 Hyatt, Alpheus, 1085  
*Hydnophora*, 618, 619, 628  
   *exesa*, 622  
*Hydractinia echinata*, 392  
   *epiconcha*, 392  
   *sodalis*, 392  
*Hydrichthella epigorgia*, 392  
*Hydrichthys boycei*, 394  
   *mirus*, 394  
 Hydroamphibiontic zone, 18, 546  
*Hydrobia*, 792, 803, 806, 857  
   *jenkinsi*, 786  
   *ulvae*, 476, 497  
   *ventrosa*, 713, 781  
   variation, 861  
 Hydrobiontic zone, 546  
 Hydroclimagraphs, Baltic, 761  
   Key West, 25  
   Laguna Madre, 716  
 Hydrocorals, 1107  
 Hydrogen, oxidation, 1040  
 Hydrogen sulfide in Black Sea, 193, 809, 811, 812, 815, 820-822  
   Caspian Sea, 895  
   in fjords, 688  
   Kaoe Bay, 229  
   and mortality, 959  
   in sediments, 733  
 Hydrographic climates, 25  
 Hydrographic traps, 193  
 Hydrography, Black Sea, 808  
 Hydroids, 395, 420, 1107  
*Hydrophis semperi*, 1215  
*Hydrophorus*, 1182  
*Hydroschendyla submarina*, 1175  
*Hydrosoma luculentum*, 650  
 Hydrostatic apparatus, Radiolaria, 1070  
   pressure, 645  
 Hydrozoa, 420, 1107  
*Hyella*, 261, 279  
 Hygrobatidae, 424  
 Hyman, L. H., 420, 421, 422, 423, 1117  
*Hymenaster blegadi*, 658  
*Hypania*, 864, 1121  
*Hypaniola*, 857, 864, 1121  
*Hyperia galba*, 792  
 Hypersaline (term), 25  
   fauna, origin of, 717  
   lagoon (defined), 711  
   lagoons, 686, 689, 711  
   composition of, 711  
*Hypocharassus*, 1177  
*Hypomesus olivus*, 709  
   *pretiosus*, 709  
*Hypotrichina*, 420  
*Hypsagonus quadricornis*, 394  
*Iais*, 426  
 Ice in Baltic, 760, 765

- Ice Chart of the Baltic, 762  
 Iceland, 960  
   mortality, 982, 987  
 Ichthyobdellidae, 423  
*Ichthyocodium sarcozetis*, 393  
*Ichthyomyzon*, 1204  
*Ichthyophonus*, 415  
*Ichthyosporidium*, 415  
   *giganteum*, 419  
   *hertwigi*, 419  
   *hoferi*, 419  
*Ichthyotomus sanguinarius*, 1123  
   *sanguineus*, 423  
 Idelson, M. S., 491, 493, 501, 505, 518  
*Idiacanthus*, 643  
 Idjen crater mortality, 974  
*Idotea* (or *Idothea*), 795, 846, 848, 849, 1156  
   *algerica*, 833  
   *ballica*, 775, 777, 790, 853  
   *granulosa*, 775, 777, 790  
   *neglecta*, 497  
   *viridis*, 781, 790  
   zone, 848  
 Iguana, 1213  
 Von Ihering, H., 946, 947, 977  
 Ihle, J. E. W., 1201  
 Ilg, 985  
 Ilgaz, O., 808, 817, 819  
 Il'in, B. S., 868  
 Illing, L. V., 257, 285  
 Illumination, 122  
*Ilyarachna antarctica*, 660  
*Ilyanassa obsoleta*, 393  
 Ilyophagous fish, 691  
   food chain (fig.), 692  
*Ilyophagus bythincola*, 657  
 Imamura, Akitune, 976  
 Immergentiidae, 423  
 Immermann, F., 1071  
 Immigrants, Baltic, 785  
 Imms, A. D., 1180  
 Incident radiation, 113  
 India, corals, 1101  
   oysters, 1129  
 Indian Ocean, deep waters, 214  
   nutrients, 327, 330  
   oxygen-minimum zone, 223  
 Indicator concept, 1065  
 Indicators, 60, 453  
   of zones, 541  
 Indochina, polychaetes, 1124  
 Indo-Pacific Acanthometrida, 1071  
 Indo-Pacific reefs, 625-627  
 Induration, 258  
 Infauna, 461-464; (figs.), 463, 464  
   conditions for life, 466  
 Infection by algae, 432  
 Infrabathyal, 27  
 Infralittoral, 19, 27  
   fringe, 547  
 Inge, C. H., 985  
 Ingersoll, Ernest, 984  
 Ingerson, E., 629  
 Ingle, Robert M., 1131  
*Inia*, 1223  
 Inlets, tidal, 676  
 Inman, D. L., 591  
 Inner neritic, 19  
 Innominate zone, 615  
 Inorganic carbonate solution, 278  
 Inorganic sediments, 731  
 Inoue, K., 54  
 Inoue, N., 650  
 Inquiline fishes, 1206  
 Inquilinism (defined), 391  
 Insects, 148, 1177-82  
   in Baltic, 776, 779  
 Inshore regions, characteristics of, 99-101  
 Inshore waters, nutrients, 311-320  
 Insolation (fig.), 112  
 Instrument, ideal, 53  
 Intercotidale, 18  
 Interdependency, in sea, 30  
 Interface in Black Sea, 811  
 International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, 8  
 International Fisheries Exhibition, 7  
 Interstitial fauna, 79, 596, 598, 601-602, 791  
 Interstitial water, carbon dioxide, 592  
   chemical characteristics, 592  
   oxygen, 592  
   pH, 592  
   in sediments, 732  
 Intertidal, 18, 19  
   crabs, 1153  
   ecology, viewpoints, 536  
   erosion, 277  
   species in estuaries, 700  
   zonation, 9, 535-570; (figs.), 538-539  
 Introduced species, 938  
 Invertebrates, organic content of (table), 494  
 Ionic antagonism, 141  
 Ionic balance, 140-143  
 Ionic products, calcium carbonate (table), 265  
 Ionic selection, 136  
*Istrochota birotulata*, 1084  
*Ipnops*, 653  
*Ipomoea pescaprae*, 1052  
 Ippen, A. T., 230  
 Iranian Gulf, polychaetes, 1127  
 Iredale, Tom, 1031, 1140  
*Iridaea cordata*, 374-375  
*Iridophycus*, 1048  
   *coriaceum*, 550  
   *flaccidum*, 550  
 Iron, 348  
   colloidal, 351  
   and diatoms, 1063  
   -oxidizing bacteria, 1036  
 Iron-titanium ratio, algae, 352  
   sponges, 352, 353  
 Irvine, R., 250, 1071  
 Irving, L., 167, 186, 522  
 Irwin, M., 1030  
 Isaac, W. E., 542, 550, 560, 1045  
 Isaacs, John D., 53, 54, 60, 73, 78, 89, 383, 588, 593, 1027  
 Isaacs-Kidd midwater trawl, 78  
 Isachenko, B. L., 820, 824, 981, 1037  
*Isadamsia cancrisocia*, 402  
*Isancistrum loliginis*, 421  
*Ischnomesus bruni*, 660  
   *spärcki*, 660  
*Ischnura ramburii*, 1182  
 Isefjord, plankton, 1166  
 Iselin, C. O'D., 53, 54, 88, 103



- Isham, L. B., 1031  
 Ishiwada, Yasufumi, 1077  
 Island reptiles, 1214  
 Isobenthos, 491  
 Iso-community, (defined), 504  
 Isohalines, estuary (fig.), 682, 684  
 Isopoda, 426, 1153  
 Isotope ratios, 244  
   aragonite, 257  
 Isotopes, in CaCO<sub>3</sub> (fig.), 276  
 Issel, R., 988, 1054  
*Isoachyla parasitica*, 1051  
*Isobactrus*, 1176  
*Istiophorus*, 404  
 Ito, Koichi, 228  
 Ivanov, A. V., 665, 666, 1197  
 Ives, J. E., 1172  
 Ivlev, V. S., 35  
 Iyengar, M. O. P., 261  
 Iznik, Lake, 862, 865  
 Izuka, A., 922  
 Jackson, H. G., 1156  
 Jacob, P. K., 985  
 Jacobi, A., 1220  
 Jacobs, M. H., 160  
 Jacobs, W. C., 93, 97  
 Jacobsen, J. P., 202, 208, 221, 230, 231  
 Jacobsen, V. P., 231  
 Jacobson, M. K., 600  
 Jacquet, Jean, 726, 727, 1054  
 Jade Bay, 690  
 Jaekel, S., 775, 779, 786, 860, 987  
*Jaera albifrons*, 777, 790, 1151, 1154  
   *marina*, 777  
 Jägersten, G., 473, 1125, 1197  
 Jakhelln, Anton, 222  
 James, N. R., 116  
 James, Thomas W., 1148  
 James River, 686  
 Jamieson, J. C., 276  
*Jania*, 618  
 Japan and California, (compared), 1018  
 Japan, corals, 1093  
   crabs, 1157  
   marine relicts, 1025  
   mortality, 981  
   oysters, 1129, 1133  
   polychaetes, 1124  
 Japan Current, 332  
 Japan Sea, oxygen, 228  
 Jargon of ecology, 47  
 Järnefelt, H., 535, 572  
 Järvi, T. H., 774  
*Jasmineira*, 657  
 Java Sea, Foraminifera, 1076  
 Jefferson, P., 984  
 Jenkin, Penelope M., 121, 122, 123, 192, 446, 1064  
 Jensen, A. J. C., 757, 792  
 Jensen, Ad. S., 949, 979, 1146, 1208  
 Jensen, P. B., 6, 69, 489, 490, 491, 492, 497, 498, 499, 510  
 Jepps, M. W., 1069, 1077  
 Jerlov, N. G., (*before* 1951, Johnson, N. G.), 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 123, 204, 208, 214, 215, 223, 226, 647  
 Jespersen, P., 988, 1166, 1220  
 Jetties, zonation on, 564  
 Jodrey, L. H., 266, 267, 302, 350, 1133  
 Joensuu, Oiva, 273  
 Johansen, A. C., 63, 66, 165, 166, 775, 947, 978  
 John, D. Dilwyn, 1185  
 JOHN MURRAY Expedition, 969  
 Johnsen, P., 570, 571, 572  
 Johnson, F. H., 1040  
 Johnson, D. S., 538, 541, 550, 564, 575, 1055  
 Johnson, D. W., 675, 676, 681  
 Johnson, M. W., 146, 173, 443, 447, 449, 452, 453, 454, 597, 611, 612, 1015, 1031, 1165, 1166  
 Johnson, N. G., (*after* 1951, Jerlov, N. G.), 110, 111, 118, 123  
 Johnson, R. A., 1031  
 Johnson, S. H., 978  
 Johnson, W. H., 537  
 Johnsonia, 1143  
 Johnston, E. C., 683, 684  
 Johnston, J., 250, 255  
 Johnstone, J., 4, 6, 8, 177, 1014  
 Johsson, Helgi, 1042  
 Jones, B. J., 1180  
 Jones, E. R., Jr., 1017  
 Jones, Meredith, 1175  
 Jones, N. S., 43, 65, 469, 471, 485, 504, 509, 510, 512, 1155  
 Jones, T. Rupert, 946, 980, 987  
 Jordan, D. S., 175, 178, 970, 974, 987, 1208  
 Jordan, H. J., 1014  
 Jordan Valley, 957  
 Jørgensen, C. B., 29, 36, 1199  
*Jouannetia*, 1029  
 Joubin, L., 1096  
 Journal of the Marine Biological Association, 1143  
 Journal de Conchyliologie, 1143  
 Journal du Conseil, 1011, 1205  
 Juday, C., 305  
*Juncus*, 725, 726  
   *gerardi*, 1055  
   *maritimus*, 1057  
 Jungerson, H. F. E., 393, 1106  
 Junghuhn, Franz Wilhelm, 974  
 Jüngst, H., 987  
 Jurva, R., 755, 756  
 Just, E. E., 928  
 Kaburaki, Tokio, 976  
 Kaehne, Kurt, 977  
 Kairasuo, I., 786  
 Kairies, W., 494  
 Kaiser, Erich, 987  
 Kalantarian, P., 259  
 Kalinenko, V. O., 1038  
 Kalle, Kurt, 116, 187, 315, 316, 338, 1014  
 Kaltwassersphäre, 641  
 Kames Bay, 1026  
   sand fauna, 1022  
 Kampa, E. M., 301, 481, 611  
 Kanda, Chiyoichi, 1045  
 Kändler, R., 63, 64, 523, 757, 792, 1208  
 Kane, J., 1077  
 Kangaroo Id. (Austr.) algae, 1050  
   fauna, 1017  
 Kanter, Helmuth, 977  
 Kaoe Bay, hydrogen sulfide, 229  
   oxygen, 229  
 Kara Sea, radiolaria, 1070  
 Kara Bugaz, 683, 686, 947  
   mortality, 977  
 Karangat mollusks, 805  
 Karangat stage, 805

- Karl, O., 1179  
 Karling, T. G., 596, 791  
 Karpevich, A. F., 696, 864  
 Karsten, George, 1064  
 Karstens, W. K. H., 261  
 Kathiawar mortality, 985  
 Katmai volcano mortality, 974  
 Kattegat, 752  
 Kawaguti, M., 689  
 Kawaguti, S., 431, 432, 436, 437, 1096  
 Kazakov, A. V., 965  
 Keeble, F., 430, 433, 436, 438  
 Keen, J., 956  
 Keen, Myra A., 364, 365, 367  
 Keijzer, C. J., 1078  
 Kellerman, K. F., 260  
*Kellelia*, 636, 637  
 Kelley, K. K., 250  
*Kellia lapeousii*, 1149  
*Kelliella*, 659  
 Kellogg, J. L., 590  
 Kellogg, Remington, 1223, 1225  
 Kelvin's laws, 54  
 Kemmerer, G., 305  
 Kemp, S., 1024, 1157  
 Kendall, Henry, 55, 56  
 Kenk, R., 1192  
 Kent, P., 259  
 Kenyon, K. W., 1220  
*Keratella*, 792, 793  
   *cochlearis recurvispina*, 780, 786, 793  
   *cruciformis eichwaldi*, 780  
   *quadrata platei*, 780, 785, 793  
 Kerguelen, 327  
 Kerr, P. F., 259  
 Kersten, J. A. H., 121, 122  
 Kessel, E., 266  
 Kessler, H., 150, 1147  
 Kessels, H., 985  
*Kesun abyssorum*, 657  
 Ketchum, B. H., 11, 191, 210, 231, 303, 367, 446, 447, 673, 680, 689, 956  
 Keulegan, G. H., 589  
 Key West hydroclimates, 25  
 Keys, A., 306, 309, 313  
 Keys, A. B., 144, 153  
 Keys, E. H., 12  
 Khvalynski Sea, 891  
 Kidd, Lewis W., 60, 78  
 Kidney, of fish, 144  
   origin of, 146  
 Kiel Bay, 707  
   fauna, 703, 710  
   plankton, 1073  
   mortality, 986  
 Kiel planktologists, 4  
 Kiellerich, A., 647  
 Killifish, 153  
 Kikuchi, Kanzaemon, 1146  
 Kimball, Herbert H., 113  
 Kincaid, T., 980  
 Kindle, E. M., 1055  
*Kinetocodium danae*, 393  
 King, C. A. M., 590  
 King, E. J., 309  
 King, J. E., 78, 447, 452, 868, 1167  
 King, W. V., 148  
 Kinne, O., 787  
 Kinorhyncha, 422, 1118  
 Kiralis, Elisabeth Shanesy, 953  
 Kirkegaard, J. B., 666  
 Kirsop, F. M., 505  
 Kitazaki, U., 1077  
 Kitching, J. A., 564, 646, 1016, 1018, 1159  
 Kittredge, J. S., 385, 963  
 Kjellberg, G., 282  
 Kjellman, F. R., 19, 20  
 Kjennerud, J., 497  
 Klassen sampler, 68  
 Klauber, L. M., 1214  
 Klawak mortality, 987  
 Kleinenberg, S. E., 868  
 Klie, Walter, 1162  
 Klippel, J., 733  
 Klugh, A. B., 573  
 Klunzinger, C. B., 1097  
 Knake, B., 78  
 Knebel, G. M., 962  
 Knight, J. B., 727, 1055  
 Knight, M., 369, 541, 1046  
 Knight, Paul, 1152  
 Knight-Jones, E. W., 483, 921, 922  
 Knipovich, N. M., 131, 808, 810, 811, 815, 854, 855, 856, 869, 977, 983, 1014  
*Knipowischia*, 862  
 Knolls, reef, 623  
 Knowles, Herbert M., 982  
 Knox, G. A., 379, 1019  
 Knudsen, M., 23, 63, 65, 67, 110, 221, 231  
 Knudsen sampler, 65, 67  
 Knudsen's tables, 129  
 Knülle, Willi, 1176  
 Knysna mortality, 979  
 Kobayashi, Sataro, 1199  
 Kobayashi, Sumiko, 1028  
 Kocegiz mortality, 986  
 Koch, G., 264  
 Koch, H. J., 145, 953  
*Kochlorine hamata*, 426  
 Koczy, F. F., 110, 204, 214, 215, 223, 226, 352, 647, 648, 649  
 Kodata, H., 1038  
 Koehler, R., 1194  
 von Koenigswald, Ralph, 967, 971  
 Koepcke, H. W., 601, 602, 603  
 Koepcke, M., 596, 602, 603  
 Kofoid, C. A., 3, 4, 175, 951, 953, 981, 1030  
*Koinocystis tvaerminnensis*, 780  
 Kokubo, S., 267  
 Kolbe, R. W., 1063  
 Kolsováry, G., 1158  
 Komai, T., 394  
 Komarovsky, B., 953, 957, 958  
 KON TRIK, 230, 404  
 Koning, A., 730  
 Koningsberger, J. C., 1194  
 Konoplev, G. I., 838  
*Kophobolemon macrospinosum*, 654  
 Kopstein, Felix, 1214  
 Koptschenowa, E. W., 969  
 Korea, corals, 1093  
 Korinek, J., 1038  
 Kornás, A., 1046, 1050  
 Koror, algae, 1045

- Korringa, P., 11, 45, 349, 724, 917, 922, 926, 946, 951, 980, 1131
- Kosswig, C., 820, 861, 862, 863, 865, 986
- Kosyakina, E. G., 834, 869
- Kotzebue, O., 1091
- Kozloff, E. N., 395
- Krakatoa, 1101, 1102  
mortality, 974
- Krämer, A., 925, 926, 1097
- Kramp, P. L., 393
- Krassil'nikov, N. A., 1038
- Kravchenko, A. S., 868
- Kreger, D., 497, 1146
- Krejci-Graf, K., 604, 734, 961, 971
- Krempf, A., 1097
- Kreps, E., 192, 316, 319
- Kriss, A. E., 823, 824, 825, 827, 958, 959, 1038
- Kristensen, Ingvar, 953, 958
- Krogh, A., 9, 12, 71, 135, 159, 160, 190, 306, 792, 1014
- Krogh-Spärck chandelier sampler, 71
- Kromhout, G. A., 138
- Krotov, A. V., 865, 868, 869
- Krumbach, Thilo, 1108
- Krumbein, W. C., 591, 730, 731, 734
- Krusadai Island mortality, 986
- Kudo, R. R., 419
- Kuenen, D. J., 146, 150, 712, 723, 1176
- Kuenen, Ph. H., 20, 215, 245, 277, 278, 282, 283, 633, 645, 1014
- Kühl, W., 1118
- Kühnelt, W., 267, 1031
- Kükenthal, Willy, 1106
- Kullenberg, B., 105, 110
- Kulp, J. L., 195, 196, 259, 263, 355
- Kumerow, E., 1163
- Künne, C., 1014
- Kuntz, Jacob, 110
- Kupferschiefer, 942, 966, 971
- Kurile-Kamchatka trench, 369, 654-655
- Kurisches Haff mortality, 987
- Kuroshio, 228
- Kuroshio, diving chamber, 54
- Kusmorskaya, A. P., 869, 871
- Kuroda, Tokubei, 1140, 1146
- Kuronuma, Katsuzo, 366
- Kusnetzow, S., 977
- Kuznetsov, V. V., 1019, 1046
- Kutscher, Fritz, 967, 969
- Kwanto earthquake mortality, 976
- Kyle Scotnish (loch), 11
- Kylin, H., 551
- Kyrtulthrix*, 261
- L. M. B. C. Memoirs, 1155
- Labidocera brunescens*, 856
- Labrador mortality, 988
- Labrador Sea, oxygen, 222
- Labrostratus*, 1124
- Labyrinthomyxa sauvageai*, 418
- Labyrinthula*, 417  
*macrocystis*, 418
- Lacaze-Duthiers, H., 433, 1097
- Lacazella mediterranea*, 1114
- Lacerta muralis*, 846, 1213  
*viridis*, 846
- Laccobius decorus*, 781
- Lack, David L., 42
- Lacuna divaricata*, 497
- Lacustrine organisms in Baltic, 774, 779
- Laetmonice filicornis*, 654
- Ladd, H. S., 17, 146, 150, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 271, 273, 275, 276, 285, 576, 618, 629, 707, 1097, 1101, 1152
- Laddell, W. R. S., 73
- Laevastu, T., 103
- Lafon, M., 494
- Lagenidium entlophytum*, 1051
- Lagenorhynchus*, 1224
- Lagoa dos Patos, 946  
mortality, 977
- Lagoon (defined), 673
- Lagoon reefs, 621-624; facing 626
- Lagoon slope, 624
- Lagoonal deposits, 734
- Lagoons, origin of, 277  
physiography, 675  
sequence, 676
- Laguna Madre (Texas), 686, 711, 712, 713, 716, 731, 946, 947; figs., 687, 714, 716  
mortality, 977  
productivity of, 716  
salinity, 129
- Laguncularia racemosa*, 1053
- Lahille, F., 989
- Lahn, E., 863
- La Jolla Canyon, 633-634; facing 633, 638
- Lakes, bacteria in, 1035
- Lambis*, 622
- Lamellisabella zachsi*, 666
- Laminaria*, 18, 141, 150, 541, 764, 788, 1019, 1046  
*cloustoni*, 566, 1042, 1049  
*digilata*, 369, 560, 1042, 1046, 1048  
*lejdtsii*, 418  
*saccharina*, 566, 799, 1042, 1046, 1049
- Laminarian zone, 18, 542
- Laminations, 733
- Lamont, A., 1114
- Lamouroux, J. V. F., 369, 537, 541, 555, 569
- Lampreys, 1203
- Lamy, Edouard, 424, 1031, 1175
- Land crabs, 147
- Land masses, influences of, 94
- Landward migration, 602
- Långskär, Sweden, algae, 1044
- Lanica conchilega*, 494
- Lanice*, 472
- Lang, K., 67, 377, 1120, 1152
- Lankester, E. R., 8
- Lantern fishes, 643
- Laomedia loveni*, 777, 790
- Lapemis hardwickii*, 1214
- Laphystia*, 1177
- Lar, 396; facing 394
- Larsen, K., 67, 957
- Larsen, M., 497
- Larsson, P., 662
- Larvacea, 1201
- Larvae,  
development, 452  
dispersal, 30  
ecology, 46, 480  
response to substrate, 482  
settlement, 45, 480, 481, 483  
swarms, 481
- Larval stage, of corals, 1088

- Laticauda colubrina*, 1214  
*laticaudata*, 1214  
*semifasciata*, 1214  
 Laticaudinae, 1215  
 De Latil, Pierre, 55  
*Latimeria*, 667  
 Latitudinal discontinuity, 373, 377  
 Latitudinal submergences (fig.), 370  
 Latitudinal value, 366  
*Latreutes fucorum*, 368  
 deLaubenfels, Max W., 1083, 1084  
*Laurencia*, 623  
   association, 1047  
   *obtusata*, 839  
 Lauzier, L., 231  
 Lavalley y Garcia, J. A. de, 981, 1220  
 Layering, of nutrients, 337  
 Lazier, E. L., 680, 688, 1030  
 Leading species (Leitformen), 474  
*Leander*, 908  
   *adspersus*, 494  
   *fabricii*, 777, 790  
   *squilla*, 846  
   *elegans*, 846  
*Learnea*, 1155  
 Leatherman, K., 1220  
*Leathesia*, 567  
 Lebedev, M. N., 826  
 Lebedev, N. V., 865, 869  
 Lebedintsev, A. A., 820  
 Lecanicephaloidea, 421  
 LeCompte, M., 1098  
*Lecythorhynchus hilgendorfi*, 1125  
*Leda*, 803  
   *pernula*, 495  
 Von Ledebuhr, Joachim F., 212  
 Ledingham, Isabel C., 150  
 Lee, A. J., 301  
 Lee, R. E., 63, 65, 508, 510, 520  
 Lee's grab, 65  
 Leeward lagoon reefs, 622  
 Leeward reefs, 619-621; facing 621  
 Legendre, R., 19, 20, 922, 1123, 1125  
 Le Gentil, W., 981  
 Lehenbauer, P. H., 176  
 Lehmann, W. M., 967, 971  
 Lehninger, A. L., 348  
 Leim, A. H., 982  
 Leitformen, 474  
*Lemanea fucina*, 1050  
 Lemche, Henning, 1146  
 Lemmermann, E., 1074  
 Lemoine, P., 261  
 Lemon, J., McW., 938  
 von Lengerken, H., 1179, 1180  
 Lenz, F., 67  
 Leopold, A., 42  
 Lepadomorpha, 425  
*Lepas*, 654  
*Lepeophtheirus*, 1155  
*Leptanthura hendili*, 660  
*Leptasterias*, 1188  
*Leptastrea*, 618, 619, 620, 624  
*Leptocephalus*, 650  
*Leptocera*, 1182  
*Leptocheirus pilosus*, 781  
*Leptoconops*, 1177, 1180  
*Leptocylindrus*, 870  
   *danicus*, 830, 855  
*Leptodora*, 794, 856  
 Leptopel, 383  
*Leptoria*, 618, 619  
*Leptoseris*, 624  
   zone, 615  
*Leptrotbidium*, 1179  
*Lepralia*, 847  
*Leptrotininnus bottnicus*, 780, 793, 856  
 Lernaepodoida, 425  
 LeRoy, L. W., 1078  
 Leschenault de la Tour, J. B. L. C.-T., 974  
*Lernaenicus radiatus*, 425  
*Lernanthropus pomatomi*, 425  
*Lessoniopsis*, 552  
 Lethal level, 541  
 Lethal temperatures, (table) 162-163  
*Lethrinus*, 978  
*Leucochlamys*, 653  
*Leucochlamys cryptophthalmus*, 654  
*Leuresthes tenuis*, 919; facing 919  
 Leutwein, Friedrich, 959  
 Levander, K. M., 572, 777, 780  
 Level-bottom areas, 466  
 Level-bottom environments, 463  
 Level, of Caspian, 893-894  
 Levick, G. M., 1220  
 Levring, T., 123, 1046  
 Lewes, G. H., 3  
 Lewis, C., 124  
 Lewis, H. F., 1220  
 Lewis, J. R., 541, 553, 555, 1019  
*Liagora*, 261  
   *californica*, 262  
 Libby, W. F., 282  
 Lichens, metabolic rates, 167  
 Lichomolgidae, 425  
*Licinophora*, 419  
 Liebert, F., 958  
 Life, origin of, 385  
 Life assemblages, idealized, 43  
 Life cycles, 496, 497  
 Life expectancies (invertebrates), 497  
 Life span, actinians, 501  
 Light bottle, 79  
 Light, abyssal zone, 645  
   and corals, 1088, 1099, 1103  
   effect on bacteria, 1040  
   penetration and zonation, 565  
*Ligia*, 269, 1156  
   *exotica*, 549  
   *italica*, 845  
   *occidentalis*, 549  
   *oceanica*, 1157  
   *pallasi*, 549  
 Liljequist, G., 111, 118  
 Lillebaelt, 752  
 Lilly, Sylvia J., 1016  
*Lima*, 472, 619, 623  
   *loscombi*, 495  
*Limacina helicoides*, 643  
 Limans, Black Sea, 849-861  
   Rumanian, 853  
   Russian, 854  
 Limbaugh, C., 405, 633

- Limestone, deposition, 132, 133  
weathering, 245
- Limiting factors in an estuary (figs.), 694, 695
- Limfjord, 946  
mortality, 977  
productivity, 500
- Limnocalanus*, 900
- grimaldii*, 767, 771, 783, 784 (fig.), 792, 793, 794  
*macrurus*, 771, 784
- Limnocardium*, 803
- Limnocnida*, 148
- Limnomysis*, 864
- Limnoria*, 379, 395, 846, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1033  
*lignorum*, 1031, 1033  
*quadripunctata*, 372, 374-375, 376
- Limonium*, 726  
*carolinianum*, 1054
- Limpets, 1149
- Limulus*, 142, 163, 173, 420, 696  
blood, 269  
*moluccanus*, 1172  
*polyphemus*, 1171-73
- Linch, G., 257
- Linckia*, 618, 637
- Lindberg, H., 571, 776, 780, 1179, 1177, 1180
- Lindeman, R. L., 35, 36
- Lindemann, E., 951, 983
- Linder, D. H., 1036
- Lindner, M. J., 151
- Lineus bilineatus*, 418  
*lacteus*, 846
- Lindroth, A., 63, 68, 69, 70, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 474, 495
- Linguatulida, 424
- Lingula*, 23, 1113, 1114, 1115  
*lepidula*, 1115
- Linke, O., 505, 678, 722, 730, 732, 1146
- Linnaeus, 1152
- Lint, G. M. de, 1163
- Lintoniella adhaerans*, 421
- Liomia medusa-Sabellaria spinulosa* community, 520
- Liopathes*, 1091
- Liothyrella antarctica*, 1114
- Liparocephalus*, 1178, 1179
- Lipman, C. B., 260, 1038
- Lipotes*, 1223
- Lisbon mortality, 976
- Lischke, C. E., 1140
- Lithocystis brachycercus*, 418
- Lithodomus*, 1031
- Lithoglyptes indicus*, 1033
- Lithophaga*, 280, 1029, 1030, 1033  
*nasuta*, 976
- Lithophyllum*, 261, 615
- Lithothamnion ridge, 614
- Lithothamnium* (= *Lithothamnion*), 261, 262, 276, 615, 1017  
*polymorphum*, 778
- Lithotrya*, 615
- Litioipa melanostoma*, 368
- Little Belt, 752
- Litoral, 3
- Littoral, 17; (defined), 19  
(and comb. forms), 18  
currents, 591  
pools, 573  
populations, 935  
provinces (map), facing 359  
zone, 547, 550
- Littorina*, 150, 272, 278, 549, 564, 1149, 1150  
aggregation, 1150  
efficiency, 387  
erosion by, 387  
*irrorata*, 721  
*littorea*, 494, 495, 770, 773, 1150  
*neritoides*, 845  
*planaxis*, 385, 387, 576, 1150  
*rudis*, 554  
*scutulata*, 550, 575, 576, 1150  
*sichana* (or *sikana*), 267, 575  
-*Ligia*, variation, 848
- Littorina Sea, 769, 772
- Littorines, 549, 1149
- Living fossils, 667, 1113, 1137, 1146
- Livingstone, D. A., 302
- Lloyd, A. J., 1156
- Lloyd, R., 394
- Lobatostoma*, 421
- Lo Bianco, Salvatore, 974
- Lobophyllia*, 618, 622
- Lobophyton*, 620
- Lobophyllum*, 433
- Lobster, European, 168
- Lobster pot, 79
- Loch Long, mortality, 983
- Loch Scottish, 682
- Loch Striven, copepods, 1167
- Lockley, R. M., 1220
- Lodge, Sheila, 1016, 1043
- Loeb, J., 144, 167
- Lohammar, G., 733
- Lohman, Kenneth E., 1059
- Lohmann, H., 4, 61, 424, 449, 960, 989, 1201
- Loligo*, 1143  
*media*, 421  
*opalescens*, 637, 960, 967, 1146  
*pealei*, 967  
*vulgaris*, 1148
- Lolligunculus brevis*, 152
- Longhurst, A. R., 65, 485
- Longitudinal discontinuity, 373  
distribution, 563
- Longshore bars, 589
- Longshore currents, 591, 677
- Loomis, W. E., 37, 121, 124, 125, 230
- Loosanoff, V. L. 169, 451, 1125, 1131, 1145, 1189
- Løppenthin, B., 521
- Lophelia*, 1093, 1096, 1100  
*pertusa*, 1093  
*prolifera*, 1093, 1095
- Lophogorgia chilensis*, 636
- Lopholatilus chamaleonticeps*, 979
- Lophotaspis*, 421
- Lord, Russell, 978
- Lorenz, J. R., 3, 17, 542, 552
- Loripes*, 623, 803, 846, 847
- Lortet, L., 972, 977
- Lost Lagoon, 1023
- Lottia gigantea*, 551
- Lotka, A. J., 34
- Lotze, Franz, 977, 978
- Louderback, G. D., 683, 684, 730
- Loukashkin, A. S. 891
- Lovén, P. M., 498
- Lovén, Sven, 1

- Low Isles, 1099, 1101  
   reef 1098, 1100  
 Lowden, G. F. 186  
 Lowe, Homer, 1181  
 Lowe, P. R., 1220  
 Lowenstam, H. A., 257, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268,  
   270, 272, 273, 277  
 Lowman, Shepard, W., 1019  
 Lows, subpolar, 90  
 Lough Ine (rapids), 1016  
*Loxocancha pusilla*, 1163  
*Loxorhynchus grandis*, 637  
*Loxosoma minuta*, 395  
   *saltans*, 423  
 Loxosomatidae, 423  
*Loxothylacus texanus*, 426  
 Løyning, P., 497  
 Lübbert, H., 1014  
*Lubomirskia*, 900  
 Lubyantsev, I. P., 854  
 Lucas, C. C., 689, 691  
 Lucas, C. E., 46, 409, 449, 484, 1064  
 Lucas, Frederic A., 979  
*Lucifuga*, 667  
*Lucina*, 803  
   *lactea*, 425  
   *spinifera*, 495  
*Lucinoma acutilineata* community, 520  
*Lucioperca*, 868  
   *lucioperca*, 904  
   *sandra*, 853  
   *volgensis*, 904  
 Lucke, J. B., 675, 731  
 Lüders, K., 678, 730, 734  
 Ludwig, D., 160, 161  
 Ludwig, H., 1189  
*Luidia ciliaris*, 497, 1188  
*Lumbrineris*, 495  
   *impatiens*, 494  
 Lumby, J. R., 947, 968, 978, 1147  
 Van Lummel, L. A. E., 928  
 Lumar periodicity, 918, 921  
   corals, 1090, 1097  
 Lund, E. J., 34, 136, 985  
 Lund, S., 779  
 Lundbeck, Johannes, 703, 704  
 Lundblad, O., 1019  
 Luther, A., 765, 766, 791  
 Luther, H., 751, 761, 765, 768, 775, 780, 787, 789, 1055  
 Luyet, B. J., 165  
 Lwoff, A., 395  
 Lytle, M. A., 255, 257  
*Lybia*, 399  
   *tesselata*, 400  
*Lycastis longicirris*, 1126  
*Lymnaea*, 795  
   *palustris*, 779  
   *peregra*, 770, 775, 779, 790  
   *stagnalis*, 779, 782; facing 782  
 Lymnaea Sea, 770  
*Lyngbya aestuarii*, 725, 1049  
   *majuscula*, 1046  
   *semiplena*, 1042  
 Ma, Ting Ying H., 264, 1098  
 Maas Geesteranus, R. A., 724  
 Maas, O., 264  
 Macallum, A. B., 142  
 Macallum's theory, 142, 143  
 Macan, T. T., 1018  
 MacBride, E. W., 1194  
 MacDonald, J. D., 1140  
 MacDougal, D. T., 712  
*Macellicephalo*, 657  
   *abyssicola*, 656  
   *hadalis*, 656  
   *mirabilis*, 656  
   *zenkevitchi*, 656  
*Macellicephalooides grandicirra*, 656  
   *verrucosa*, 656  
   *vittazi*, 657  
 MacFarlane, Constance, 1046  
 MacFarlane, John Muirhead, 961, 966, 967, 970  
 MacFayden, A., 35, 869  
 MacFayden, W. A., 277  
 MacGinitie, George E., 9, 12, 63, 74, 396, 456, 466, 467, 469,  
   471, 483, 497, 501, 505, 518, 599, 601, 603, 935, 1014,  
   1025, 1189, 1199  
 MacGinitie, N., 483, 1014  
*Machilis maritima*, 1178  
 MacKay, A. H., 1055  
 Mackay, D. C. G., 1156, 1192  
 Macnae, W., 1023, 1219  
*Macoma*, 477, 478, 792, 795  
   *baltica*, 476, 477, 494, 495, 497, 774, 775, 777, 783, 789,  
   793, 978, 1143  
   community, 505, 722, 789, 790  
   *calcareo*, 495, 498, 789  
   community, 505  
   communities, 505; (figs.), 506, 507  
   fluctuations (fig.), 481  
   *incongrua* community, 505  
   *nasuta-Macoma secta* community, 505  
 Macovel, Georges, 979  
*Macrobrachium*, 148, 696  
   distribution (fig.), 697  
   *macrobrachion*, 1157  
*Macrocystis*, 372, 374-375, 376, 637  
   beds, 637  
   *pyrifera*, 373, 635, 1048  
   -*Pugettia* fasciation, 1041  
   -*Nereocystis-Nereis* fasciation, 1041  
 Macronesia, 1019  
*Macropsis slabberi*, 856  
*Macrostylis galathea*, 660  
   *hadalis*, 660  
   sp., 655  
 Macrotripylea, 1071  
 Macrouridae, 663  
*Macronriodes*, 643  
*Maetra*, 622, 623, 803  
   *corallina*, 805  
   *stultorum*, 497  
   *subtruncata*, 846  
 Macy, R. W., 575  
 Madagascar, oysters, 1132  
*Madracis*, 615  
 Madras mortality, 986  
 Madras oysters, 1132  
*Madrepora*, 1093, 1096, 1100  
   *oculata*, 1093, 1095  
 Madsen, F. Jensenius, 369, 652, 653, 663, 1106  
 Madsen, H. 461, 947, 1020  
*Maandra areolata*, 1103  
 Maeda, H., 1208

- Magalhaes, Hulda, 1146  
 Mägdefrau, F., 262  
*Magilus antiquus*, 1096  
 Magnaghi, G. B., 818  
 Magnesium, 348  
   in marine shells, 273  
   in organisms, 354  
 Magnesium/calcite ratios, 273  
 Magnesium-calcium ratio, 355  
 Magnesium carbonate, 239  
   in algae, 261  
   in crustacea, 269  
   in foraminifera, 264  
   in molluscs, 268  
   in organisms, 273  
 Magnesium geoecology, 240  
*Maia*, 399  
 Maine, Gulf of, copepods, 1168  
   oxygen, 189  
   nutrients, 300, 312  
   fishes, 1206  
 Maine mortality, 982  
 Mainx, Felix, 33  
 Makarov, S. O., 808, 818, 819  
 Makijama, J., 1098  
 Maksimov, N., 865  
 Malabar Coast, 946  
 Malabar mortality, 985  
*Malaclemmys centrata*, 1213  
   *pileata*, 1213  
   *macrospilota*, 1213  
*Malacobdella*, 422  
*Malacosteus niger*, 643  
 Malacostraca, 426  
*Maldane* community (fig.), 515  
   *sarsi-Ophiura sarsi* community, 514  
*Maldanella harai*, 657  
 Maldanidae, 495  
 Maldive and Laccadive Archipelagoes, 1094  
*Mallothus villosus*, 942, 943, 960, 969, 973, 987  
 Mal'm, E., 830, 834  
 Malone, Thomas F., 113  
 Malyatsky, S. M., 831, 837, 865, 866, 867, 869, 870, 871  
 Mammals, 1223  
 Man, Isle of, algae, 1045  
   ecology, 1021  
   isopods, 1155  
 Manatees, mortality, 979  
*Manayunkia*, 900  
   *aestuarina*, 780  
 Mandra Lagoon, 853  
 Mangrove communities (fig.), 728  
   crabs, 1157  
   facies, 728  
   swamps, 281, 624, 728  
   zone, 548  
 Mangroves, 718, 1054  
   age of, 729  
   Florida, 1053  
 Manigault, P., 266  
 Mann, Albert, 1065  
 Mann, F. Guillermo, 1208  
 Mann, G., 175, 360  
 Mannar, Gulf of, mortality, 986  
 Manning, W. M., 121, 231  
 Mansour, K., 435  
 Manton, S. M., 1098  
 Manx Shearwater, 1220  
 Manyas-Apolyont depression, 805  
 Manyas, Lake, 862  
 Manzanillo mortality, 976  
*Maoricolpus roseus* community, 514  
 Mar Chiquita mortality, 977  
 Marchand, J. M., 56, 69, 951, 959, 962, 969, 980  
 Marchesoni, V., 1023  
 Marcus, Ernesto, 424, 595, 1031, 1110  
 Marcus, E. du B.-R., 525  
 Margalef, R., 47, 148, 1180  
*Marginozoum*, 618; facing 621  
*Mariguana*, 1215  
   *ogassizii*, 1214  
 Mariinsky canal system, 897  
*Marinauris*, 280  
 Marine Biological Association, 7  
 Marine Biological Laboratory, 562  
 Marine environments, descriptions of, 102  
   organisms in Baltic, 775, 777  
   in Caspian, 897  
   station, Concarneau, 3  
 Marine Research Committee, 447, 1208  
 Marini, L., 960  
 Marion, M. A.-F., 1098  
 Markelov concretions, 972  
 Markov, K. K., 803  
 Marlier, G., 63, 65, 67  
 Marmara, Sea of, 819, 862  
 Marmer, H. A., 681, 682  
*Marphysa gravelyi*, 1120  
   *sanguinea*, 494, 1125  
 Mars, P., 150  
 Marsden, C., 3  
 Marsden, William, 989  
 Marseille, Gulf of, corals, 1098  
 Marsh, crabs, 721  
   gas, in sediments, 733  
   succession, 726  
   vegetation (figs.), 725, 726  
 Marshall Islands, atolls, 614  
 Marshlands, 724  
 Marsipobranchii, 1204  
*Martesia*, 150  
   *fluminalis*, 1029  
   *funisicola*, 1029  
   *smithii*, 424, 1029  
 Marshall, E. K., 138, 144  
 Marshall, Nelson, 43, 454, 651, 1014  
 Marshall, P., 1098  
 Von Martens, E., 698  
 Martin, Lawrence, 976  
 Martin, G. W., 982  
 Marston, H. F., 676  
 Marshall, S. M., 192, 281, 303, 311, 431, 437, 446, 983, 1013,  
   1065, 1098, 1167  
 Marubashi, M., 1077  
 Marvin, K. T., 956  
 Maskell, F. G., 1204  
 Masking crabs, 399  
 Mass mortality, 448, 935, 941-1010  
   and parasitism, 414, 415  
   in Baltic, 794  
 Mast, H., 1071  
 Mast, S. O., 1199  
*Mastigocoleus*, 279  
 Mastigophora, 418

- Mastogloia braunii*, 769  
 Mastogloia Sea, 769  
 Masui, T., 515  
 Matawari, Shizuo, 1028  
 Matsui, I., 151, 1208  
 Matter and energy (fig.), 33  
 Matthai, G., 264, 1098  
 Matthews, L. Harrison, 1225  
 Mattox, N. T., 393, 1131  
 Maucha, R., 571, 573  
 Mauna Loa mortality, 974  
 Maury, M. F., 3  
 Mawatari, Sh., 1111  
 Maximum density, 131  
 Mayeda, T. K., 275  
 Mayer, A. G. (after 1918, Mayor, A. G.), 10, 163, 264, 279  
     280, 437, 611, 929, 931, 1098-99, 1108, 1172  
 Mazarelli, G., 988  
 McAtee, W. L., 727  
 McBlair, William, 349, 1198  
 McCarter, J. A., 302  
 McCaughey, Margaret B., 953  
 McConnaughey, B. H., 387, 456, 1125  
 McConnel, J. P. S., 984  
 McCoy, E., 259  
 McDougall, K. D., 561, 1019  
 McEwen, G. F., 300, 1040  
 McGowan, John A., 637, 960, 967, 1146  
 McIntosh, W. C., 8, 1117  
 McIntyre, A. D., 65  
 McKelvey, V. E., 965  
 McKernan, D. L., 980  
 McLachlan, R., 1180  
 McLeod, James Archie, 422  
 McMillin, H. C., 174, 1148  
 McNab, J. A., 514  
 McNeill, F. A., 1031  
 Mead, A. D., 487, 982  
 Medcof, J. C., 982, 1131  
 Mediterranean, algae, 1045, 1047  
     complex in Caspian, 895  
     immigrants, Black Sea, 843, 861  
     oxygen 221  
     plankton in Black Sea, 833  
 Medusae, 1108  
 Medwecka-Kornaś, A., 1046  
 Meek, A., 1204  
*Megadenus*, 424  
*Megadyples antipodes*, 1221  
*Megaptera nodosa*, 1225  
 Meier, K., 840  
 Meigen, W., 261, 264, 266  
*Melaluca*, 725  
*Melampus coffeus*, 721  
*Melanella*, 424  
*Melanocetus murrayi*, 643  
*Melaraphé*, 549  
*Melibe rangii*, 432  
*Melinna*, 848, 849, 853  
     biocoenosis, 861  
     *cristata*, 495  
     *palmata*, 845, 847  
*Melita palmata*, 781  
*Melitodes*, 621  
*Mellita*, 595  
     *lata*, 1192  
     *quinquiesperforata*, 602  
*Melo*, 622  
*Melobesia*, 261, 1017  
*Melosira*, 830  
 Melville, J. C. 1140  
 Membranes, 134  
*Membranipora*, 704, 792, 846, 847  
     *crustulenta*, 781, 782, 790, 793  
     *pilosa*, 853  
*Menidia beryllina peninsulæ*, 716  
 Menilite shales, 971  
 Menon, M. A. S., 1020  
 Menon, M. Devidas, 985  
 Menzel, R. Winston, 1131  
 Menzies, Robert J., 46, 373, 709, 1029, 1032, 1156  
 Meotic Basin, 803  
*Mercenaria*, 1144  
     *mercenaria*, 451, 1143  
*Mercierella enigmata*, 704, 1024, 1028, 1124  
     distribution, 706  
 Meredith, Sheila Stoppford, 1156  
 Mereschkowsky, M. C., 393  
*Merehriz rudis*, 846, 847  
 Mermithoidea, 422  
*Merocystis kahalæ*, 418  
*Merogregarina amaroucii*, 418  
 Merriman, D., 5, 78, 1086, 1208, 1209  
 Merrin, S., 258  
 Mersey estuary, 1023, 1024  
 Mertens, Robert, 1211, 1213, 1214  
 Merwin, H. E., 250, 255  
 Merz, A., 808, 818, 819  
*Mesidotea*, 784, 795, 900, 1155  
     *entomon*, 771, 783, 789  
 Mesobathyal, 27  
*Mesochra heldii*, 845  
*Mesodinium*, 957  
     *pulex*, 957  
     *rubrum*, 957, 980  
*Mesogobius gymnotrachelus*, 862  
 Mesolittoral, 27  
*Mesomysis*, 863  
     *Mesomysis helleri*, 856  
     *kowalewskyi*, 856, 864  
 Mesopelagic zone, 641, 643  
 Mesopsammon fauna, 596, 791  
*Mesothuria murrayi*, 659  
 Mesozoa, 419  
 Messina, Straits of, 956, 960  
     mortality, 977, 988  
 Metabolic processes in the sea, 387  
 Metabolic rates, 167  
     of Mytilidae (fig.), 478  
 Metabolism of the sea, 384  
     and pressure, 504  
 Metabolites and setting, 483-484  
 Metahaline, 25  
 Metallic ions, 347  
*Metapenaeus monoceros*, 138  
*Metarhombognathus*, 1176  
 Metcalf, M. M., 150, 1201  
 Metcalf, Z. P. 1180  
 METEOR, 199, 214, 219, 320  
 Metering device, 75  
 Methane, in sediments, 733  
 Methane-oxidizing bacteria 1037  
*Melopus circumlabens*, 419  
*Metridia longa*, 1169  
     *lucens*, 1166



- Metridium senile*, 636  
*Metrobates*, 1178  
*Metschnikovia*, 900  
 Meunier, K., 1125  
 Mexico, Gulf of, 220, 1018  
   bio-facies, 1019  
   corals, 1100  
   Foraminifera, 1080  
   lithofacies, 1019  
   mortality, 987  
   oyster biocoenosis, 1130  
 Meyer, H., 1189  
 Meyer, H. A., 4  
 Meyer, J. A., 494  
 Meyer, K., 1071  
 Meyer, P. F., 315, 987, 1208  
 Michael, E. L., 535, 1201  
 Michael, R., 974  
 MICHAEL SARS Expedition, 1014  
 Michaux, C., 346  
 Microatoll zone, 618, facing 621  
 Microbenthos, 791  
*Microcalanus pusillus*, 1168  
   *pygmaeus*, 1167  
*Microcoleus*, 707  
   *chthonoplastes*, 725, 1042, 1049  
*Microcotyle*, 420  
*Microcystis*, 855  
   *aeruginosa*, 955  
 Microfauna, of *Fucus* (fig.), 41  
   and salinity (fig.), 710  
   samplers, 71  
   sorting, 73  
 Microfilters, 384  
*Microlene*, 653  
*Micromelania*, 803, 307  
 Micromelaniidae, 899  
 Micronesia, algae, 1048  
 Microorganisms, biomass, 1038  
 Micro-organisms in Black Sea, 825-827  
*Micropharynx*, 420  
*Microserpula inflata*, 1122, 1123  
*Microspio theeli*, 680  
*Microspira*, 820, 895  
 Microsporidia, 419  
 Microtripylea, 1071  
*Microvelia*, 1178  
 Middle neritic, 19  
 Middlekauff, W. W., 1178  
 Midlittoral zone, 547  
 Midwater trawl, Isaacs-Kidd, 78-79  
 Mielck, W., 1071  
 Migration routes, of whales, 1223  
 Mikkelsen, V., 727  
 Milk fish, 141, 144  
 Millar, R. H., 1199  
 Millard, A. H., 1023, 1024  
 Millard, Naomi, 1028  
*Millepora*, 615, 619, 622, 1091, 1094  
 Miller, A. K., 1140  
 Miller, Arthur R., 230  
 Miller, E. M., 165  
 Miller, D. N., 1078  
 Miller, E. Morton, 979  
 Miller, Milton A., 1028  
 Miller, R. C., 212, 230, 680, 688, 1030  
 Miller, R. S., 40  
   *platyphylla*, 615, 620, 622; facing 620  
   *tenera*, 622  
 Miller, W. R., 725, 727, 1055  
 Miller, W. S., 451  
 Millipedes, 1175  
 Milne, A., 150, 685, 686, 699  
 Milne, L. J., 603  
 Milne, M. J., 603  
 Milne-Edwards, H., 1, 3, 7, 9, 55  
 Minchin, E. A., 264, 1085  
 Mineralization in Black Sea, 823  
 Minkiewicz, Romauld, 399  
*Minous inermis*, 394  
*Minuartia peploides*, 1057  
*Minuca*, 1156  
 Mirinov, G. N., 871  
 Mission Bay, 688, 690, 711  
 Missiroli, A., 1179  
 Mississippi Delta, 692, 693, 729  
 Mississippi River, 691, 946, 1130  
 Mistakidis, M. M., 505, 510  
 Mitchell, R. L., 352, 353, 354  
*Mitella*, 976  
   *polymerus*, 550  
 Mites, marine, 1175  
 Mitsukuri, K., 497, 560, 981, 1189, 1194  
 Mitten crab, 698  
 Mixed tides, 551  
 Miyadi, D., 67, 504, 505, 510, 512, 514, 515, 516, 518, 520,  
   688, 689, 731, 1025  
 Miyake, Y., 204, 251  
*Mnestra parasites*, 393  
 Moberg, Erik, 211, 226, 257, 298, 330, 333, 688  
 Möbius, K. (also as Moebius, K.), 4, 5, 7, 11, 174, 175, 400,  
   497, 849; 1131  
*Modiola* (= *Modiolus*), 803, 1144  
   *adriatica*, 847  
   *modiolus*, 494  
   *phasiolina*, 808, 829, 845, 848  
   *striata*, 1029  
*Modiolaria*, 407  
   *discors*, 497  
   *nigra*, 495  
*Modiolicola insignis*, 425  
*Moerisia pallasi*, 895  
 Mohler, W. A., 982  
 Mohr, Erna, 989  
 Moiseev, P. A., 1208  
 Mokievskii, O. B., 599, 601, 846  
*Mola*, 404  
 Molander, A. R., 63, 67, 470, 485, 495, 512, 515  
 Mold, James D., 953  
 Moldenke, Harold N., 1055  
 Mölder, Karl, 1065  
 Molds, 1035  
 Mole crickets, 603  
*Molgula*, 425, 1199  
 Molina, J. J., 981  
 Molinier, Roger, 724, 1055  
 Molisch, H., 260, 1038  
 Mollusca, 424, 1143  
   in Baltic, 779  
   carbonate deposition by, 266  
   deep sea, 653  
   growth temperatures (fig.), 268  
*Molpadia roretzi*, 1194  
*Molpadomia*, 1193

- Moll, Friedr., 1032  
 Möller, L., 808, 818, 819  
 Monhysteroidea, 422  
 Monogenea, 420  
 Monogononta, 422  
 Monorhina, 1203  
 Monstrilloida, 425  
 Monterey Bay, silicates, 315  
 Monterey, Calif., algae, 1047  
 Monterey shales, 966, 970  
 Moody, C. L., 69  
 Moore, Hilary B., 213, 303, 377, 454, 484, 557, 559, 564, 567, 596, 683, 694, 700, 956, 1031, 1150, 1158, 1192, 1220  
 Moore, H. F., 1131  
 Moore, H. L., 974  
 Moore, L. B., 549, 551, 1044  
 Moore, M., 984  
 Moorea, reefs, 1092  
 Moorehouse, F. W., 611, 687, 1099, 1100  
 Monaghan, P. H., 255, 257  
*Monachus*, 1223  
   *monachus*, 868  
 Moniez, R., 1180  
*Monilia candida*, 1037  
*Monobranchium parasitum*, 393  
*Monobryozoon*, 595  
*Monocanikus tomentosus*, 394  
 Monod, Th., 9, 54, 696  
*Monodacna*, 803, 857, 864  
   *colorata*, 806  
   *pontica*, 806  
   *pseudocardium*, 804  
 Monnier, R. P., 953  
*Monstroma balticum*, 786  
*Monstrilla helgolandica*, 425  
 Montgomery, Raymond B., 197, 200, 202  
*Montipora*, 615, 618, 619, 620, 624, 628  
   *composita*, 624  
   *foveolata*, 620  
   *gaimardi*, facing 626  
   *socialis*, 620  
   *venosa*, 620  
   *verrucosa*, 622  
 Mordukhai-Boltovskoi, F. D., 855, 857, 861, 863, 865  
 Morell, Benjamin, 984  
 Moret, L., 280, 942  
 Morgulis, S. M., 385  
 Mori, S., 599, 600  
 Mori, Takajiro, 981  
 Morishima, Masao, 1078  
 Morita, R. Y., 1039  
 Morotai Basin, oxygen, 228  
 Morov, T., 865  
 Morozova-Vodyanitskaya, N. V., 824, 826, 830, 831, 832, 838, 839, 840, 869, 870, 872  
 Morrison, J. P. E., 622, 1093  
 Morse, E. S., 1114  
 Mortality of *Eurytemora hirundoides*, 794  
   oysters, 946  
 Mortensen, Th., 73, 497, 596, 598-599, 650, 1189, 1192, 1194  
 Mortimer, C. H., 302  
 Morton, J. E., 542, 1020  
 Moruloidea, 419  
 Mosquitoes, 148, 1178, 1181  
 Morzhov, B., 818  
 Mosby, Hakon, 217  
 Mosby, O., 210, 222  
 Moseley, H. N., 1141  
 Moser, Fanny, 1108  
 Moskvín, B. S., 865  
 Mossel Bay mortality, 979  
 Motag, C., 847  
 Motoda, S., 57, 60, 454, 575, 610, 612, 1099, 1167  
 Motile species in estuaries, 702  
 Motomoura, Isao 1150  
 Mouchet, Simone, 438, 1156  
 Moul, Edwin T., 1051  
 Moulting in crustacea, 269  
 Moynier de Villepois, R., 266  
 Mu flagellates, 120  
 Mucous feeding nets, 12, 350  
 Mud, bacteria in, 1035  
   community, Sea of Azov, 861  
   cracks, 733  
   zones, Black Sea, 847  
   nutrients released from, 302  
   phosphate in, 303  
*Muggiaca konchi*, 833  
 Mugglin, Franz, 1140  
*Mugil*, 394, 866, 867, 986  
   *auratus*, 853, 908  
   *cephalus*, 716  
   *saliens*, 908  
 Muir, John, 1055  
 Muir-Wood, H., 379  
 Mulder, A., 704  
*Mulinia lateralis*, 716  
 Müller, G. W., 1163  
 Müller, J., 1, 4, 1195  
 Muller, Siemon W., 17, 20  
*Mullus*, 866  
   *barbatus*, 908  
 Munk, Walter H., 90, 380  
*Murex*, 803  
 Murman, communities, 1019  
   mortality, 988  
 Murman Current, 316  
 Murphy, A. L., 982  
 Murphy, Robert Cushman, 378, 980, 981, 1220  
 Murray, John, 6, 19, 110, 119, 131, 174, 177, 178, 250, 277, 963, 966, 969, 988, 1014, 1071  
 Murray Island, coral reef, 1098  
 Murray's hypothesis, 949, 963  
 Murre, 1221  
 Musper, K. A. F. R., 967  
 Mussett, Rene, 1055  
*Mustelus vulgaris*, 421  
 Mutualism (defined), 391; 430  
 Mussel beds, 722  
 Mussels, metabolism of, 386  
*Mya*, 150, 151, 472, 482, 1144  
   *arenaria*, 419, 425, 485, 494, 495, 498, 590, 680, 770, 777, 787, 789, 938, 978, 1143, 1144, 1147, 1148  
   *truncata*, 495, 498  
 Mya Sea, 770  
*Mycidium*, 615, 624  
 Myctophids, 643, 653  
 Myers, Earl H., 1075, 1078  
 Myers, G. S., 143, 148, 698, 945  
*Mycicola metissiensis*, 425  
*Myriacladus*, 426  
 Myriapoda, 1175

- Myriochele*, 657  
*Myriophyllum*, 780, 782  
   *spicatum*, 780, 789  
*Myriospora trophoniae*, 418  
*Myriotrochus*, 501, 655, 659, 661  
   *brunni*, 659  
*Myrmecocystis viaticus*, 846  
Mysidacea, 1153  
Mysis, 795, 900  
   *mixta*, 708, 774, 783  
   *oculata*, 700, 704, 708  
   *relicta*, 700, 704, 708, 767, 771, 783, 784, 793, 794  
   *stenolepis*, 708  
Mystacocarida, 596, 1175, 1176  
*Mytilaster*, 857, 908  
   *lineatus*, 713  
   *monterosatoi*, 804, 807  
*Mytilicola intestinalis*, 425  
Mytilidae, metabolic rates (fig.), 478  
*Mytilimeria nuttallii*, 1149  
*Mytilus*, 43, 150, 566, 795, 828, 829, 846, 848, 853, 908, 1132, 1189  
   *californianus*, 267, 268, 273, 385, 536, 550, 1147, 1148  
   *edulis*, 137, 267, 349, 351, 373, 419, 425, 480, 494, 495, 723, 770, 777, 782, 790, 978, 1020, 1028, 1144, 1145, 1148;  
     facing 782  
   *diegensis*, 938  
   *galloprovincialis*, 393, 425, 828, 845, 846, 847, 852, 987  
   muds, 848  
   -Ostrea banks, Black Sea, 848  
   zone, 845  
*Myxicola infundibulum*, 494  
*Myxine glutinosa*, 1203, 1204  
Myxini, 1203  
Myxophyceae, 1049  
Myxosporidia, 419  
*Myzocytium proliferum*, 1051  
Myzostomida, 408, 417, 423  
Nadson, S., 259, 279  
Nagahama, Masaho, 1079  
*Nais elinguis*, 790  
*Najas marina*, 780, 782  
Nakai, Zinziro, 1167  
Nakazime, Masao, 1147  
NAMIB, 955  
Nani, Alberto, 951, 979  
Nansen, F., 221, 301, 452  
Naples, Bay of, Acantharia, 1072  
  Ostracods, 1163  
Zoological Station, 4, 7  
*Nardoa*, 622  
Narragansett Bay, Foraminifera, 1080  
  mortality, 982  
Nash, C. B., 687, 707  
Nasr, A. H., 550, 573, 1047  
Nassellaria, 1069, 1072  
Nastase, G. J., 806  
*Nassa*, 487, 803, 847  
   *nerilea*, 846  
   *obsoleta*, 421, 497  
   *reticulata*, 494, 846, 847  
*Natica*, 803, 805  
  size of apex (fig.), 179  
  *groenlandica*, 466  
Natlant, Manley L., 1079  
*Natrix natrix natrix*, 1213  
  *sipedon clarkii*, 1213  
   *compressicauda*, 1213, 1215  
   *tesalata*, 846  
The Natural History of European Seas, 2, 359  
Naturalist's dredge, 73  
Naubert, J., 982  
*Naucrates ductor*, 404  
*Nautilus*, 1135-1141  
  *alumnus*, 1140  
  *macromphalus*, 1135, 1136  
  *pompilius*, 1135, 1136  
  *reperlus*, 1140  
  *scrobiculatus*, 1140  
  *stenomphalus*, 1136  
  *umbilicatus*, 1136  
NAUTILUS, 222  
The Nautilus (journal), 1143  
Nautilus, paper, 267  
Navalkar, B. S., 1056  
*Navicula*, 725  
  *ammophila*, 1059  
  *cancellata*, 1039  
  *digito-radiata*, 1059  
Nayville, A., 432  
Nayudu, Ramaswami M., 985  
*Neaera abbreviata*, 495  
*Neanthes*, 1117  
  *lighti*, 700  
  *virens*, 135  
*Nebalia*, 420  
Nechaev, A., 818, 847, 853, 865, 866  
*Nectonema agile*, 423  
Nectonematoidea, 423  
*Nectonemertes*, 1119  
Needle Fish, mortality, 988  
Needler, Alfreda B., 982  
Needler, A. W. H., 982  
Needham, J., 698  
Neel, J. K., 602  
Negative characteristics, Caspian fauna, 898  
Nekton, 21  
Nektoplanktonic, 21  
Nelson, T. C., 170, 683, 687, 688, 982, 1020  
*Nemalion*, 841  
Nemalionales, 261  
*Nematalycus nematoides*, 1176  
Nematoda, 422, 1118  
Nematomorpha, 423  
*Nematopsis ostreum*, 418  
  *prytherchi*, 418  
  *legeri*, 418  
Nemertina, 422, 1119  
*Nemertopsis actinophila*, 403  
*Neobalaena marginata*, 1223  
*Neomeris*, 261, 1223  
*Neopilina galathea*, 1146  
*Neothyris lenticularis*, 1113  
*Nephrops norvegicus*, 494  
*Nephthys*, 495, 846, 847  
  *elamellata*, 657  
  *homberti*, 494, 497, 713, 845, 853  
  *scolopendroides*, 494  
*Neptunea*, 1146

- Nereis*, 421, 495, 847, 857, 1117  
 in Caspian Sea, 910-912  
*diversicolor*, 135, 137, 138, 494, 497, 777, 790, 843, 978, 1016, 1026, 1123, 1126  
 and Ostracoda community, 858  
*fuscata*, 399, 403, 1126  
*irrorata*, 1123  
*japonica*, 1125  
*oxyroda*, 1125  
*pelagica*, 494, 1123  
*occidentalis*, 716  
*profundi*, 657  
*succinea*, 853, 909-912, 1125  
 community, 858  
*virens*, 494  
*zonata*, 713  
*Nereocystis-Amphithoe* fasciation, 1041  
*Nerilla*, 1126  
*Nerine*, 846, 848  
*cirratulus*, 494, 1016  
*Neritides*, 848  
*tridentata*, 846  
*Nerita picea*, 554  
*plicata*, 554  
 Neritacea, 696  
 Neritic (defined), 19; 21  
 benthos, 19  
 sediments, 284  
*Neritina*, 150, 803, 806  
*reclivata*, 709  
*virginea*, 150, 709, 1126  
*Nerophis*, 989  
*Nesippus alatus*, 425  
 Nesteroff, W., 258, 261, 280, 614, 1099  
 Netherlands mortality, 987  
 Net rates of oxygen change, 200  
 Nets, burning of, 959  
 quantitative, 56  
 standardized, 57  
 Neu, W., 863, 1159, 1220  
 Neumann, G., 681, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817  
 Neumann, Gunther, 1201  
 New England algae, 1048  
 fishes, 1209  
 marshes, 726  
 New Hebrides, reef, 1090  
 New South Wales, intertidal, 1017, 1020  
 oysters, 1132  
 New Zealand, 379  
 algae, 1044  
 intertidal, 1019  
 mortality, 982  
 Newcombe, C. L., 150, 498, 596, 687, 688, 689, 690, 1147  
 Newell, G. E., 472, 1123, 1125  
 Newell, Irwin M., 364, 1176  
 Newell, N. D., 257, 626, 628, 1100  
 Newhouse, J., 565, 572, 707, 1024  
 Newport Bay, (Calif.), 689, 727, 732, 1025  
 Niche (defined), 40  
 Nicholas, H. M., 432  
 Nicholls, A. G., 212, 436, 437, 438  
 Nicholls, G. E., 1056, 1190  
 Nichols, H. W., 273  
 Nichols, R. L., 676  
 Nicholson, A. J., 42  
 Nicholson, E. M.; 1220  
 Nicol, E. A. T., 688, 689  
 Nielsen, E. Steeman, (*see* Steeman Nielsen)  
 Nieburger, M., 113  
 Nielsen, J. N., 221  
 Nightingale, H. W., 980  
 Niino, Hiroshi, 730  
 Nikitin, V. N., (*or* Nikitine, W. N.), 193, 455, 808, 815, 823, 827, 830, 831, 833, 834, 836, 838, 841, 844, 847, 865, 869, 909, 916, 1125, 1132  
 Nikolsky, George, 360  
*Ninoë fusca*, 657  
*Niphon spinosus*, 978  
 Nippotaeniidae, 422  
 Nishikawa, T., 951, 981  
 Nitrate, Baltic (fig.), 320  
 Barents Sea (fig.), 318  
 North Sea (fig.), 318  
 Gulf of Maine (fig.), 312  
 Indian Ocean (fig.), 331  
 Sumatra (fig.), 332  
 Weddell Sea (fig.), 330  
 Nitrite, Gulf of Maine (fig.), 312, 313  
 Nitrobacter flora, 307  
*Nitrocras typtica*, 845  
 Nitrogen and ammonia, Pacific (fig.), 308  
 Nitrogen cycle, 305-309  
 Nitrogen in estuaries, 692  
 Nitrogen-fixing bacteria, 1036, 1040  
*Nitzschia*, 122, 349  
*closterium*, 446, 1059, 1063  
*Noctiluca*, 449, 871, 953, 957, 984  
*miliaris*, 449, 792, 833, 958, 986  
*scintillans*, 981  
 Noddack, I., 352, 353  
 Noddack, W., 352, 353  
*Nodularia*, 792  
*spumigena*, 792  
 Nomejko, C. A., 169  
*Nomeus gronovi*, 403  
 Nomura, S., 1115  
 Noodt, E., 88-90, 91, 92  
 Nordenskiöld, Eric, 4, 791, 988  
 Nordli, E., 444, 953, 983  
 Norman, J. R., 166, 404, 1208  
 Norris, R. M., 724  
 North, W. J., 278, 387, 576, 1150  
 North Atlantic Deep water, 201  
 North Atlantic Intermediate water, 222  
 North Carolina, algae, 1049  
 fishes, 1209  
 mortality, 982  
 oysters, 1130  
 North Equatorial Current, 228  
 North Polar Sea, 221, 338  
 North Sea, 221  
 Acantharia, 1071  
 copepods, 1168  
 mortality, 978  
 nutrients, 316  
 phosphates, 315  
 Northcraft, R. D., 542, 551, 561, 562, 569, 1047  
 Northrop, J., 69  
 Norton, Richard D., 1079  
 Norton, Oswald, 1147  
 Norway, coral reefs, 1093  
 mortality, 983  
 zooplankton, 1168

- Norwegian Sea, 221  
zooplankton, 1167
- Nosema*, 419  
*notabilis*, 419
- Nostoc muscorum*, 1049
- Noterus clavicornis*, 780
- Notodelphoidea, 425
- Notomastus*, 657, 1126
- Noumea, coral reefs, 1091
- Nova Scotia, intertidal, 1021
- Novorossiisk Bay, zooplankton, 834
- Nucella lapillus*, 564
- Nucula*, 45, 472, 655, 659  
*nitida*, 494, 495  
*nucleus*, 393, 494, 805  
*tumida*, 393
- Nuculana pustulosa*, 393
- Nudicola monacanthi*, 394
- Nueces River, 946
- Nullipores, 1101
- Nümann, W., 866, 867, 868, 986
- Numanoi, H., 269
- Núñez Ortega, D. A., 978, 985
- Nunnemacher, R. F., 453
- Nunes, L. P., 393
- Nupsammidae, 1093
- Nutman, S. R., 11, 682
- Nutrient cycle, 298-310  
of estuaries, 690  
in Artic waters, 319
- Nutrient salts, 297-343
- Nutrients, coastal waters, 311-320  
circulation of, 337  
in estuaries, 690  
inshore waters, 311-320  
layering of, 337  
and oxygen (fig.), 206  
and productivity, 314-316  
regeneration of, 302  
release of, 302
- Nutting, C. C., 1106
- Nybelin, O., 653, 654, 664
- Nyctiphanes*, 453  
*australis*, 372, 374-375  
*capensis*, 372, 374  
*couchi*, 372, 374, 792  
*simplex*, 372, 374
- Nyholm, K. G., 70, 74
- Nylon, in nets, 56
- Nymphaea alba*, 789
- Nymphon procerum*, 664
- Nymphonella lapetus*, 1175
- $O^{18}/O^{16}$  ratio and oxygen minimum, 209
- Oaki, R., 54, 650
- Oakley, K. P., 379
- Ob, estuary, 680
- Obelia*, 445
- Ocean, Pleistocene, 105
- Oceanic, 19
- Oceanodroma leucorhoa leucorhoa*, 1220
- Oceans, latitudinal features, 87, 88
- Ochrida, Lake, 900
- Ochridospongia*, 900
- Ochthebius*, 853, 1177  
*marinus*, 781  
*gaudricollis*, 1179
- Octalasmis mulleri*, 425
- Octocorals, 1105
- Octopus*, 419, 978  
*vulgaris*, 946, 1147
- Ocyrode*, 422, 602, 1156  
*albicans*, 603; fig., 602  
*ceratophthalma*, 603  
*gaudichaudi*, 603; facing 587  
food chain, facing 587  
*occidentalis*, 603
- Ocyropodidae, 1156
- Odessa, limans, 854
- Odobenus divergens*, 1224
- Odontosyllis*, 928  
*enopla*, 928  
*hyalina*, 928  
*phosphorea*, 922
- Odostomia*, 424, 659, 662  
*rissoides*, 425  
*scalaris*, 425
- Odum, E. P., 17, 29, 40, 47, 261, 279, 612, 1014
- Odum, Howard T., 34, 39, 141, 261, 263, 279, 355, 612, 1025
- Oehlert, D. P., 1114
- Oekiocolax plagiostomorum*, 420
- Offatts Bayou mortality, 953, 985
- Offshore bars, 589
- Ohle, Waldemar, 231
- Ohshima, H., 397, 398
- Oikopleura dioica*, 833, 834
- Oil bacteria, 1037
- Oinomikado, T., 1079
- Oithona nana*, 792, 833, 856, 1156  
*plumifera*, 1167  
*similis*, 792, 833, 834, 1165, 1167, 1168
- Okada, Y., 1111
- Okhotsk Sea, copepods, 1165  
fishes, 1209
- Okuda, S., 392, 1125, 1176
- Okul, A. V., 856, 857
- Old, M. C., 420, 1032, 1132
- Oligocene temperatures, 246, 668
- Oligochaeta, 423
- Olina*, 622
- de Oliveira, Lejeune P. H., 707, 984, 1025, 1156
- Olivella*, 395, 595
- Oliver, W. R. B., 508, 595, 1140
- Olivier, G., 1120
- Olofson, Ossian, 700
- Olson, E. C., 42, 43
- Olson, R. A., 231, 690
- Oltmann, (theory), 125
- Omer-Cooper, J., 697
- Ommastrephes sloani pacificus*, 1148
- Oncea mediterranea*, 833  
*venusta*, 1165
- Oncophora neglecta*, 423
- Oncorhynchus keta*, 164
- O'Neill, Ted, 727, 729
- Oneirophanta*, 654
- Oölites, 257, 261
- Oosting, Henry, J., 727, 1056
- Oozes, 450
- Oparin, A. I., 33, 385
- Operculina-Ozawaia* facies, 1078
- Ophelia*, 482, 599, 846, 1127  
*cluthensis*, 1123  
larvae, 484
- Ophichthus*, 1214

- Ophioderma brevispina*, 1188, 1189  
*Ophiomusium planum*, 654  
*Ophiopholis aculeata*, 494  
*Ophiothrix*, 623  
   *echinata*, 841  
   *fragilis*, 489, 494  
*Ophiura*, 487, 488  
   *albida*, 488, 489, 493, 494, 495, 497, 776, 777  
   *brevispina*, 489  
   *loveni*, 658, 662  
   *texturata*, 488, 494, 495, 497  
*Ophiurespira weilli*, 419  
 Ophiuroids, 1187  
   deep sea, 652  
*Ophyotrocha*, 1124  
*Opophorhynchus parfaii*, 654  
 Oppenheimer, C. H., 385, 647, 1039  
*Opsanus*, 419, 1206  
 Optimal intensities (phytoplankton), 121  
 Orange-peel bucket, 69  
 d'Orbigny, Alcide, 1, 537, 981  
*Orbitolites*, 430, 431, 438  
*Orcaella*, 1223  
*Orchestia*, 601, 848  
   *bottae*, 846  
   *gammarella*, 846  
   *littorea*, 494, 854  
   *montagu*, 846  
   *ochotensis*, 601  
   variation, 848  
*Orchitophyra stellarum*, 419  
*Oreaster*, 622  
 Oregon, algae, 1044  
 Öresund, 30, 752, 1022  
   arthropods, 1154  
   echinoderms, 1188  
   polychaetes, 1123  
 Organic carbonate, precipitation, 259  
 Organic content of invertebrates (table), 494, 495, 496  
 Organic cycle, Black Sea, 823-826  
 Organic matter, in beaches, 593  
   Black Sea, 824, 825  
   decomposition, 205  
   in sea, 388  
   of sediments, 730  
 Organic mechanisms of carbonate solution, 279  
   precipitation, 259  
   production, 445, 446  
   substances, 12, 383-389  
 Organisms and sediment types, Murmansk (fig.), 720  
 Orr, A. P., 192, 303, 311, 446, 611, 687, 983, 1013, 1065, 1098, 1100, 1167  
 Orr, S. P., 281  
 Orthonectida, 419  
 Ortmann, A. E., 20, 23, 142, 360, 696, 1100  
 Orton, J. H., 63, 167, 169, 173, 267, 487, 497, 564, 1115, 1132  
 Orton's rule, 169  
 Osadchih, M., 319  
 Osborn, H., 1180  
 Osburn, R. C., 5, 1019, 1109, 1111  
*Oscillatoria*, 261  
 Osgood, Wilfred. H., 1225  
 Oshima mortality, 974  
 Oslo Fjord, 953  
   zooplankton, 1168  
 Osmoregulation, 135, 136, 138, 1022  
   and temperature, 139  
   fishes, 144  
   vertebrates, 143-145  
 Osmerids, distribution (fig.), 363  
*Osmerus eperlanus*, 987  
 Osmosis, (defined), 133  
 Osmotic pressure, 134  
*Osphrolax pellucidus*, 989  
 Ostefeld, Carl Hansen, 1065  
 Oster, R. H., 122, 123, 192  
 Ostracoda, 425, 1161  
*Ostrea*, 803, 828, 848, 1029, 1129  
   *adriatica*, 1132  
   *angasi*, 1132  
   *ariakensis*, 1133  
   *chiloensis*, 1130  
   *circumpicta*, 1133  
   *commercialis*, 1132  
   *crista-galli*, 1130  
   *cucullata*, 1129, 1130, 1132  
   *denselamellosa*, 1133  
   *edulis*, 172, 435, 722, 922, 1124, 1129, 1130, 1132  
   periodicity (fig.), 920  
   *sublamellosa*, 847  
   *taurica*, 847  
   *equestris*, 1131  
   *forskalli*, 1130  
   *gigas* (see also *Crassostrea gigas*), 1130, 1133  
   *multistriata*, 1133  
   *rhizophorae*, 1131  
   *taurica*, 805, 1132  
   *vitrefacta*, 1132  
*Ostreobium*, 279, 622  
 Ostroumov, A. A., 841  
*Ostroumovia*, 864  
 Östvedt, Ole-Johan, 1167  
*Otaria byronia*, 1225  
*Otocelis chirodotae*, 420  
*Otolypophonemertes*, 595, 601  
 Otter, G. W., 280, 622, 1032  
 Otter trawl, 75, 78; fig., 76  
 Otterstrøm, C. V., 953, 957, 958  
*Ouroseutes*, 426  
 Outer neritic, 19  
 Van Overbeek, J., 1049  
 Overgaard, C., 73  
 Ovey, C. D., 1081  
 Owen, B. B., 254, 266  
 Owen, D. M., 56  
 Owen, G., 1144  
*Owenia fusiformis*, 494  
   *lobopygididilata*(?), 657  
 Owens Lake, 712  
 Oxidative ratios, 206, 207  
 Oxygen, annual changes, 189  
   in atmosphere, 186  
   biological consumption, 193-196  
   changes in, 206  
   and corals (fig.), 439  
   -chlorinity correlations, 204  
   consumption, 193  
   Atlantic Ocean, 194  
   California Coast, 194, 195  
   North Atlantic, 195  
   osmoregulation, 135  
   and temperature, 167

- cycle, in estuaries, 687  
 deep sea, 647  
 deficit, in Pacific, 211  
 -density correlation, 201  
 in estuaries, 688  
 of interstitial water, 592, 732  
 minimum, 200, 209, 211  
 -minimum zone, 207-211  
   Atlantic, 220  
   Indian Ocean, 223  
 mixing, 197  
 lack and mortality, 959  
 nutrients (fig.), 206  
 photosynthetic production, 190  
 percentage saturation, 186  
 and plankton, 455  
 and populations, 211-213  
 production, 192  
   by symbiotic algae, 437  
 and  $\sigma_t$  (fig.), 203  
 and salinity (fig.), 202  
 -salinity correlation, 211, 202  
 above sediments, 215  
 in sediments, Gulf of Mexico (fig.), 216  
 solubility, 186, 187  
 and temperature (fig.), 203  
 transport of, 197  
 vertical distribution (fig.), 188, 191  
 vertical mixing, 198  
 and zonation, 566
- Oxyphora*, 615, 624  
 Oxyuroidea, 422  
 Oyster banks, 45  
 Oyster biology, 11, 1132  
   crab, 407  
   culture, 1131, 1132  
   community, 416  
   drills, 1144  
   reefs, 45, 722, 724; facing 725  
 Oysters, 150, 168, 172, 451, 696, 1129  
   carbonate deposition by, 268  
   mortality of, 946  
   and parasitism, 416  
   and sponges, 1084
- pH in Baltic, 766  
   deep sea, 647  
   in estuaries, 689  
   of interstitial water, 592  
   in pools, 572  
   of sea water, 249  
   of sediments, 733  
   cycle in tidepools, 573
- Pachygrapsus*, 843, 849  
   biocoenosis, 848  
   *crassipes*, 550, 1155  
   *marmoratus*, 845, 846
- Pachymenia*, 1048  
*Pachytila turtur*, 1221  
   *vittata*, 1221
- Pacific coast, Bryozoa, 1111  
   shore crabs, 1155  
 Pacific Grove, zonation, 551  
 Pacific Marine Biological Laboratory, 558  
 Pacific Ocean, nutrients, 330  
   oxygen, 224  
   zooplankton, 1167
- Eastern, oxygen, 227  
   oxygen-minimum zone, 226  
   North, Plankton, 1167  
   Northeast, oxygen, 229  
   South, oxygen, 224  
   Southwestern North, oxygen, 228
- Packard, A. S., 979, 1180  
 Packard, E. L., 69, 505, 1147  
 Padang Highlands shales, 966
- Padina*, 261, 262, 541  
   *pavonia*, 841, 1017, 1047
- Paessler, R., 1221
- Pagurid crabs, 1155
- Paguristes oculatus*, 400, 1156
- Pagurus*, 392  
   *arrosor*, 392, 401  
   *floridanus*, 401  
   *granosimanus*, 550  
   *granosus*, 575  
   *pubescens*, 426  
   *samuelensis*, 575
- Painter, R. H., 1180
- Palacky, Joh., 988
- Palaemon serratus*, 646  
   *squilla*, 843
- Palaemonetes*, 696, 704, 721  
   *antennarius*, 709  
   *intermedius*, 709  
   *kadiakensis*, 709  
   *paludosus*, 709  
   *rugio*, 709  
   *varians*, 709, 781, 782  
   *vulgaris*, 709
- Palaemonidae, 142, 148, 696
- Palao (or Palau), 1016, 1099  
   algae, 1045  
   corals, 1089  
   ecology, 1016
- Paleacanthocephala, 422
- Paleoecology, 2, 9, 10
- Paleobiologica, 10
- Paleogeography, Eocene (fig.), 379
- Pallasa*, 784  
   *quadrispinosa*, 771, 783
- Palolo worm, 171, 918, 924, 926  
   Atlantic, 929-930
- Palmatier, E. A., 707
- Palmer, R. H., 1100
- Palmipes membranaceus*, 1188
- Palombi, A., 393
- Panama Bay, corals, 1092
- Panama Canal and fishes, 1207
- Panama, Gulf of, 1017  
   oxygen, 226
- Pandalidae, 172
- Pandalus borealis*, 168  
   *montagu*, 168
- Pandora inaequalis*, 1143  
   *pinna*, 1143
- Panicum virgatum*, 726, 1055
- Panikkar, N. K., 137, 139, 141, 142, 144, 694, 698, 928, 1025, 1209
- Panning, A., 698, 1195
- Pantin, C. F. A., 137, 264
- Pantopoda, 1175
- Panulirus interruptus*, 636, 637

- Papefuss, G. F., 261  
*Paphia* (= *Tapes*)  
   *philippinarum*, 938  
   *siaminea*, 498  
   *undulata*, 497  
 Papp, A., 1156  
*Paracalanus parvus*, 792, 833, 834, 1165, 1167, 1168  
*Paracalliactis michaelisarsi*, 402  
   *stephensoni*, 401  
   *validiviae*, 401  
*Paracartia latisetosa*, 856  
*Paracentrotus lividus*, 1021, 1191  
*Parachaenia myae*, 419  
 Parachute net, 61  
*Paracrinus mormoratus*, 1207  
*Paracyamus boopis*, 426, 1158  
*Paracyathus*, 636  
*Paracymus aeneus*, 853  
*Paracybideis fennica*, 783  
 Paradise, W. E. J., 1100  
*Parahalomitra*, 619  
*Paralabrax clathratus*, 637  
 Parallel communities, 470, 521  
*Paramecium bursaria*, 429  
*Paramoeba pigmentifera*, 418  
*Paramysis*, 863, 864, 865  
 Paranzella, 78  
*Parapagurus*, 653  
   *andersoni*, 401  
   *armatus*, 402  
   *bicristatus*, 401  
   *pilosimanus*, 401  
*Parapholas*, 1029  
 Parasites, of fishes, 421  
   role in ecology, 413  
 Parasitic castration, 414  
   snails, 424  
 Parasitism (defined), 391, 413  
*Parasthenelia forficula litoralis*, 845  
 Parat, M., 505, 515, 518  
*Paravortex cardii*, 420  
*Paravorticella clymenellae*, 419  
*Paradwardisia abyssorum*, 653  
   *lemchei*, 656  
 Park, O., 917, 1012  
 Park, Thomas, 1012  
 Parke, Mary, 1046  
 Parker, F. L., 707, 1079  
 Parker, G. H., 501, 1195, 1225  
 Parker, J. R., 161  
 Parker, T. J., 1071  
*Paroriza grevei*, 659  
*Parorchis avitus*, 421  
 Parr, A. E., 208, 209, 210, 445, 956  
 Particle transport (fig.), 591  
 Pascher, A., 957  
 Pasley, G. G., 232  
 Paspalev, G. V., 818, 832, 851, 865, 987  
 Passive period, of predators, 489  
 Past environments, reconstruction of, 103-105  
 Patapsco River, 690  
 Patch reefs, 623  
*Patella*, 280, 564, 1144, 1149  
   *caerulea*, 1149  
   *pontica*, 845  
   *vulgata*, 1149  
*Patellina*, 1075  
   *corrugata*, 1078  
 Patrick, Ruth, 1065  
 Patterson, H., 110  
 Patton, R. T., 727  
 Pauca, Mircea, 971  
 Paul, H. D., 1132  
 Paul, J. H., 269  
 Pauli, V. L., 856, 867  
 Paulsen, Ove, 983  
*Pavona*, 615, 618, 620  
   *clavus*, 622  
 Pax, F., 1108  
 Payne, F., 898  
 Pchelina, Z. M., 869  
 Peacock, A. D., 1225  
 Peairs, L. M., 160  
 Pearl fish, 404  
 Pearl formation, 421  
 Pearse, A. S., 129, 139, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 166, 167, 171, 177, 417, 576, 593, 595, 596, 599, 603, 693, 1020, 1025, 1085, 1132, 1172, 1177, 1180, 1211  
 Pearson, J. C., 147, 1209  
 Pearson, Joseph, 1156  
 Pebble Beach, mortality, 988  
 Pechuel-Loesche, Eduard, 983  
 Peckham, S. F., 981  
*Pecten*, 472, 803  
   *glaber*, 805, 846  
   *groenlandicus*, 466  
   *irradians*, 1145  
   *madisonius*, 355  
   *opercularis*, 1144  
   *ponticus*, 847  
   *septemradiatus*, 495, 497  
   *varius*, 805  
   *yessonensis*, 170, 498  
*Pectinaria*, 857  
   *auricomma*, 480  
   *koreni*, 494, 495, 497, 1127  
*Pectinia*, 622  
*Pectunculus*, 803  
*Pedalion oxyuris*, 856  
 Peel, J. L., 1013  
 Peirson, Jean F., 707, 1079  
 Pelagic (defined), 21  
   fauna, 367, 368  
   realms, 367  
   sediments, 283, 645  
*Pelagodiscus*, 1113  
*Pelagonemertes*, 1119  
*Pelagophycus porra*, 637  
 Pelagosome, 258  
*Pelagohuria*, 643  
*Pelamis platurus*, 1214  
*Pelecanoides urinatrix*, 1221  
*Pelecus*, 867, 868  
   *cultratus*, 772, 774  
 Pelecypoda, 424  
 Pelicans, 1219  
 Pellegrin, J., 403  
*Pelmatohydra oligactis*, 780, 790  
 Pelogloea, 44, 385  
 Pelseneer, Paul, 9, 1143, 1147  
*Peltogaster paguri*, 426  
*Pelvetia*, 550



- canaliculata*, 560, 1045  
*fastigiata*, 556  
 Pemba Island, coral reefs, 1092  
 Pembrokeshire, intertidal, 1017  
 Peneidae, 172  
*Penaeus*, 166  
   *aztecus*, 139, 1018  
     -*Paracentropistes pomospillus* community, 1018  
     -*Pilar cordata-Syacium gunteri* community, 1018  
     -*Prionotus rubio* community, 1018  
   *setiferus*, 139, 147, 151, 171  
*Peneroplis pertusus*, 281, 418  
 Penetrantiidae, 423  
 Penetration, in Caspian, 899  
   in various estuaries (figs.), 686, 699, 701, 702  
 Penfound, W. T., 727, 729, 1056  
 Penguins, 1219, 1220, 1221  
 Penikese, 5  
   algae, 1044  
*Peniagone lugubris*, 653  
*Peniagone vedeli*, 659, sp., 659  
*Penicillus*, 261, 262  
 Pennak, R. W., 592, 596, 598, 601  
 Pennatulacea, 1106  
*Pennella*, 425  
   *filosa*, 425  
 Pentastomida, 424  
*Peraclis bispinosa*, 643  
*Perca fluviatilis*, 795  
*Percarina*, 862  
 Percival, E., 146, 148, 1115  
 Pères, J., 27, 638  
*Periamma naresi*, 659  
*Pericaryon cesticola*, 416  
*Periclimenes*, 404, 622  
*Peridinium*, 121, 792, 830, 831  
   *divergens*, 851  
   *knipowitschi*, 855  
   *triquetrum*, 121, 983  
*Perigonimus abyssii*, 393  
   *cirratus*, 783  
   *pugetensis*, 394  
*Perinereis brevicirris*, 1125  
   *cultrifera*, 494  
 Periodicity, 917  
   of red water, 935  
   of starfish, 937  
*Periophthalmus*, 624  
   *koelreuteri*, 728  
*Perissopus communis*, 425  
 Peritricha, 419  
 Perkins, E. J., 592  
 Perraton, Christopher, 726, 727, 1056  
 Perrier, Edmond, 668  
 Perrier, Rémy, 664  
 Persian Gulf, productivity, 501  
 Peruvian coast, oxygen, 226  
 Peruvian Current, 335, 953  
 Peru mortality, 953, 979, 981  
 Pescadores Islands mortality, 949, 978  
*Petaloproctus cirratus*(?), 657  
*Petalostoma minutum*, 419  
 Peter, K., 161  
 Peters, Hans M., 1156  
 Peters, N., 1071  
 Petersen, C. G. J., 5, 6, 7, 12, 35, 46, 61, 63, 64, 68, 69, 461,  
   467, 468, 470, 477, 488, 489, 494, 495, 496, 497, 505, 508,  
   509, 510, 512, 514, 516, 518, 523, 722, 774, 789  
 Petersen, W. H., 305  
 Petersen communities, validity of, 467  
 Petersen's community concept, 467  
 Petersen grab, 6, 61-64  
 Petersen methods, expanded, 471  
 Petit, G., 47, 1026, 1051  
 Petkow, S., 839  
 Petrels, 1219  
*Petricola*, 280, 1030  
   *pholadiformis*, 1032  
*Petrochirus bahamensis*, 401  
 Petroleum, bacteria, 1040  
   origin of, 961  
*Petromyzon*, 1203  
   *marinus*, 1203, 1204  
*Petrosia*, 847  
 Petrossian, A., 259  
 Petrunkevitch, A., 1197  
 Pettersson, Hans, 110  
 Pettersson, O., 67, 149  
 Pettersson sampler, 61, 71  
 Pfaff, J. R., 1192  
 Pfannenstiel, M., 802, 804, 805, 806, 807, 862  
 Pfeffer, Georg, 981  
 Pfeiffer, H., 1056  
*Phaeocystis*, 958  
 Phagocytic cell in *Tridacna*, 435  
*Phalanisus*, 1178  
*Phaleria bimaculata*, 846  
*Phascolosoma*, 646  
   *flagriferum*, 654  
 Phaseolina Muds, 848  
 Phelps, A., 315  
 Phifer, L. D., 692, 1065  
 Philippi, E., 963, 966  
 Philippine Trench, animals (fig.), 655  
 Philippines, bryozoa 1110  
   coral reefs 1094  
   Foraminifera, 1076, 1077  
   mortality, 981  
   oysters, 1133  
 Philips, J. B., 981  
*Philometra globiceps*, 422  
   *grayi*, 422  
*Philine aperta*, 494, 495, 497  
*Philomedes interpuncta*, 1162  
 Phleger, Fred B., 71, 707, 728, 1079  
 Phleger bottom sampler, 71  
*Phoca*, 784, 1223  
   *hispida*, 771, 783  
*Phocaena communis*, 978  
   *phocaena*, 868  
   *relicta*, 868  
*Pholadidea*, 1029  
   *parva*, 424  
*Pholas*, 1030  
*Phormidium tenue*, 1049  
 Phoronida, 424  
*Phoronis*, 845, 847  
   *ovalis*, 424, 1031  
 Phosphates, Antarctic (fig.), 328-329  
   Atlantic, 321  
   Baltic (fig.), 320  
   Barents Sea (fig.), 318

- Phosphates—(con'd.)  
 Black Sea, 823  
 estuarine mud, 1027  
 cycles in estuaries, 691  
 deep sea, 647  
 Indian Ocean (fig.), 328–329, 331  
 of mud, 303  
 North Sea, 315; (fig.), 316, 317  
 NW Atlantic (fig.), 322, 323  
 Pacific (fig.), 333  
 Pacific Equatorial (fig.), 299  
 Sargasso Sea, 320  
 S. Atlantic (fig.), 326–327, 328  
 Sumatra (fig.), 332  
 Phosphatic deposits, 967  
 Phosphorite, 936–965  
 Phosphorus, Black Sea, 822  
 cycle, 303–305, 1039  
 estuary (fig.), 691  
 regeneration of, 302  
 in sediment, 731  
 Photic zone, 23, 120, 446, 641  
 Photocell, 110  
 Photographic measurement of light, 109  
 Photography, deep-sea, 56  
 as ecological method, 69  
 underwater, 55  
 Photometers, 110–111; (fig.), 111  
 Photosynthesis, 120, 122, 123, 445, 446  
 efficiency of, 35  
 light bottle technique, 190  
 measurements, 193  
*Phragmites communis*, 780, 782, 789  
 Phycobilins, 124  
 Phycomycetes, 1039  
*Phyllirrhoë*, 432  
*bucephala*, 393  
 Phyllobothrioidea, 421  
*Phyllobothrium lactuca*, 421  
*Phyllodoce*, 846  
*maculata*, 1016  
*Phyllophora*, 847, 848, 849  
 biomass, 840  
*brodiaei*, 788  
*rubens*, 829, 839, 840  
 Phyllophora Meadows, 848  
 Phyllophora Sea, 840  
*Phyllospadix*, 552, 724  
*torreyi*, 633  
*Phyllospora*, 1017  
*Phyllosporgia foliascens*, 623  
*Physsa*, 355  
*fontinalis*, 779  
*Physalia*, 403, 602  
*Physeter catodon*, 1225  
 Phytobenthos, Black Sea, 839–841  
 Caspian Sea, 902  
 Phytomastigina, 418  
 Phytoplankton, 120, 124, 443  
 Phytoplankton, Black Sea, 830–832, 869  
 Caspian Sea, 901  
 in estuaries, 707  
 Gulf of Varna, 832  
 outbursts, 448  
 Sea of Azov, 855–856  
 Varna Bay, 832  
 Varna Lake, 851  
*Phronima*, 426  
 Pia, J., 258, 261, 1032  
 Picard, J., 151, 638, 724, 1055  
 Pickford, G. E., 369, 1117, 1147  
 Pieh, Sylvia, 136  
 Pierce, L. E., 1118  
 Piersig, R., 424  
 Pigments, 121  
 accessory, 125  
 algae, (table) 124  
 diatom, 121  
 echinoderms, 1189  
 littoral algae, 124  
 Piha, N. Z., zonation, 1041  
 Pike, R. B., 1156  
*Pilema pulmo*, 833  
 Pillsbury, R. W., 1047  
 Pilot fish, 404  
*Pilumnopus tridentatus*, 787  
 Pioneer plants, of marshes, 725  
 Pipefishes, 144  
 Pipe rocks, 604  
 Pinckard, J. H., 121, 963  
*Pinctada*, 620, 623  
*margaritifera*, 1126  
 Pinkerton, Richard C., 34, 40  
*Pinna*, 622, 623  
*carnea*, 1149  
*Pinnixa*, 397, 477  
*rathbuni* community, 518  
*Pinnotheres ostrinum*, 407, 427  
 Pirrie, M. E., 596  
*Pisaster*, 405  
*giganteus*, 637  
*Piscicola rapax*, 423  
 Piscicolidae, 1125  
 Piston strokes, in Baltic, 757  
 Pismo clam, 395, 592, 597, 936–937  
 Pitelka, Frank A., 719  
 Pitsyk, G. K., 870  
*Placobranchus ocellatus*, 432  
*Plagiostomum*, 420  
*Planaria*, 790  
*Planes minutus*, 445  
 PLANET, 230  
 Plankton, 4, 11, 21, 443  
 abundances, Black Sea, 839  
 abundance, Sea of Azov, 856  
 and bacteria, 1039  
 Baltic, 792, 794  
 Batum, 831  
 Black Sea, 830–839, 841, 870  
 Bosphorus (fig.), 836  
 Caspian Sea, 902  
 complexes, 46  
 conservation on reefs, 453, 611–612  
 distribution (fig.), 367  
 and evolution, 455  
 -Expedition, 4  
 Isefjord, 1166  
 net, 1, 56  
 net, high speed (fig.), 60  
 North Pacific, 1167  
 and oil, 961  
 production in Baltic, 794  
 N. Europe, 1073  
 Black Sea, 870

- recorder, 57  
 research, 4  
 significance of, 456  
 Sea of Azov, 856  
 Planktonic biota, 368  
*Plantago*, 726  
   *maritima*, 1054, 1057  
 Plass, G. N., 244, 249  
*Platanista*, 1223  
 Plate, L., 404, 1100  
*Platydon cancellatus*, 1033, 1149  
*Platygyra*, 615, 618, 619, 622  
   *lamellina*, 627  
*Platymonas*, 1047  
*Platynereis*, 928  
   *dumerilii*, 368, 922, 927, 929  
   *megaloψs*, 928  
*Plectonema*, 279, 491  
   *calothrichoides*, 1044  
   *norvegicum*, 1044  
   *noslocorum*, 1049  
*Plesiastraea*, 620, 1090  
*Pleurobrachia*, 871  
   *pileus*, 792, 833  
*Pleurogramma antarcticum*, 942, 951, 979  
*Pleuronectes fesus*, 795, 908  
   *limanda*, 795  
   *platessa*, 646, 794  
*Pleurosigma aestuarii*, 1059  
   *balticum*, 1059  
*Pleurotoma*, 803  
*Plexaura flexuosa*, 1105  
*Pocillopora*, 615, 618, 622, 628, 1090, 1092, 1093, 1096; facing 620  
   *bulbosa*, 924  
   *caespitosa*, 407, 1095  
   *damicornis*, 622, 623, 627, 1090, 1096, 1097  
   *danae*, 615, 620  
   *elegans*, 615, 620  
   *eydouxii*, 622, 623  
   *meandrina*, 615, 620  
   *verrucosa*, 615, 620, 627  
*Podabacia*, 619, 622  
*Podarke pugettensis*, facing 394  
*Podocerus brasiliensis*, 716  
   *falcatus*, 494  
*Podocorella mmoi*, 394  
*Podocoryne carnea*, 393  
*Podon*, 792  
   *polyphemoides*, 793, 833, 856  
*Podophora atrata*, 1192  
 Poggendorff, J. C., 974  
 Pogonophora, 369, 665, 1197  
 Poisson, Henri, 1132  
*Polinices*, 595, 622  
*Polistotrema stoufi*, 1203  
 Pollen (for oysters), 685  
*Pollicipes spinosus*, 1158  
 Pollock, J. B., 1100  
*Polycelis nigra*, 790  
 Polychaetes, 423, 1120  
   commensal, 405  
*Polycirrus arenivorus*, 425  
 Polycladida, 420  
 Polycopidae, 1162  
*Polydactylus*, 399  
   *cupulifer*, 400  
   *Polydora*, 419, 1030, 1125  
     *ligni*, 716  
     *pacifica*, 1126  
     *websteri*, 150, 423  
*Polygordius*, 848, 849  
   sands, 846  
   *ponticus*, 846, 848  
*Polykrikos schwartzi*, 981  
 Polymastigina, 418  
*Polymesoda floridana*, 716  
 Polynoid commensals, 405  
 Polyopisthocotylea, 420  
*Polyorchis*, 1176  
*Polypodium*, 420  
   *hydriforme*, 394  
*Polysiphonia elongata*, 839  
   *fastigiata*, 1013  
   *nigrescens*, 779, 788, 1042  
   *opaca*, 839, 857  
   *spinosa*, 857  
   *subulifera*, 839  
   *variegata*, 839  
*Polystomella crispa*, 1077  
 Polyzoa (see Bryozoa), 1109, 1110  
*Pomacenerus*, 1206  
*Pomatoceros*, 847  
   *triqueter*, 264, 480, 1123  
*Pomatomus*, 866  
*Pomatoschistus*, 899, 908  
 Pomerat, C. M., 566, 567  
*Pontarachna punctulum*, 424  
 Pontic basin, 804  
 Pontic relicts in Caspian, 895  
 Pontic Sea, 803  
*Pontogammarus*, 599, 846, 857  
   *aralensis*, 914  
   *maoticus*, 843, 864  
   community, 858  
   variation, 861  
*Pontomyia*, 1178, 1182  
   *natans*, 1177, 1179  
*Pontoporeia*, 495, 795, 900  
   *affinis*, 496, 497, 708, 771, 777, 783, 784, 789  
   community, 516  
   *femorata*, 497, 708, 764, 774, 777, 783, 785, 789, 790  
   -Mesidotea community, 790  
*Pontosphaera huxleyi*, 444  
 Poole, H. H., 109, 110, 111, 118, 119  
 Pools, variation (fig.), 574, 575  
 Pope, Clifford H., 1217  
 Pope, E. C., 362, 981, 1016, 1017, 1020, 1175  
 Popofsky, A., 175, 1071  
 Popovici, Zaharia, 35, 818, 846, 847, 865, 951, 979, 987, 989  
 Population dynamics, 2, 42, 1210  
 Populations, fisheries, 1210  
   fluctuations, 935  
   resurgent, 935-937  
 Pora, E. A., 843  
 Pora, M., 843  
*Porania pulvillus*, 1189  
*Porcellana*, 847  
*Porcellanaster coeruleus*, 653  
*Porcellia labellatus*, 846  
 PORCUPINE, 185  
 Porifera, 419, 1083-1086  
   carbonate deposition by, 264

- Porites*, 264, 615, 618, 619, 624, 627, 1096  
*andrewsi*, 619, 622, 623  
 association, 623  
 zone, 622; facing 626  
*annae*, 627  
*astreoides*, 1091  
*clavaria*, 1091  
*lichen*, 620, 627  
*lobata*, 620  
*lutea*, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 627; facing 621  
*Porolithon*, 261, 615  
*Poromya*, 1149  
*Porospora gigantea*, 418  
*Porphyra umbilicalis*, 1047  
 Porpoise, food of, 868  
 mortality, 978  
*Porrocaecum*, 422  
 Porsild, Morten Pedersen, 960, 969, 972, 987  
 Port Elizabeth mortality, 979  
 Port Erin Bay, 689  
 beach, 588  
 laboratory, 8  
 Port Jackson mortality, 982  
 Porter, Joseph Y., 984  
*Portierinema fluviatile*, 782  
 Portier, P., 269, 1039  
*Portlandia*, 655, 659  
*arctica* community, 517  
 Portsmouth, N. H., 1080  
 Foraminifera, 1080  
 Portugal mortality, 983  
 Portuguese man-of-war fish, 403  
*Portunus*, 847  
*arcuatus*, 846, 848  
*depurator*, 418, 847  
*holsatus*, 846  
*nasutus*, 1154  
*sayi*, 368  
*tubercalatus*, 1189  
 Poseidon (fig.), 12  
*Posidonia*, 552, 724, 1052, 1054, 1055  
 associations, 1047  
*oceanica*, 724  
*Posodacna*, 803  
 Post, Rita J., 1080  
 Post-glacial sediments, 1036  
*Postelsia*, 566  
*palmaeformis*, 539, 551  
 Posthill, B. N., 230  
 Postma, H., 683, 1026  
 Potomac River, oyster bars, 1130  
*Potamilla*, 1030  
*myriops*, 392  
*reniformis*, 418  
*torelli*, 392  
*Potamogeton*, 853, 780, 782, 789, 902  
*marinus*, 857  
*panormitanus*, 780  
*pectinatus*, 780, 1052  
*vaginatus*, 783  
*Potamoptygus crystallinus*, 786  
*jenkinsi*, 786  
 Pottier, Jacques, 958  
 Potts, F. A., 407, 922, 1185  
 Potts, W. T. W., 265, 266, 267  
 Pouchet, G., 265, 989  
 Poulsen, E. M., 7  
*Pourtalesia*(?) *aurorae*, 658  
 Powell, A. W. B., 74, 508, 512, 513, 514, 520, 1140  
 Powell, D. E., 78  
 Powers, E. B., 689  
 Powers, Philip B. A., 982  
*Prasiola meridionalis*, 549  
*mexicana*, 549  
 Prat, S., 261  
 Pratje, A., 982  
 Pratje, O., 941, 970, 1014, 1100  
 Pratt, D. M., 303, 707  
 Pratt, E. M., 432  
 Pratt, Henry S., 424  
 Pratt, M. D., 54, 73  
*Praunus flexuosus*, 790  
*inermis*, 790  
 Preble, Edward A., 1225  
 Precipitation (chemical), of aragonite, 256  
 of calcite, 259  
 of calcium carbonate, 255  
 organic carbonate, 259  
 Precipitation (meteorological), 91, 92  
 Predator-prey relations, 487-488  
 Predators, as productivity index, 500  
 and young, balance, 486-489  
 Prefixes, 19  
*Premnas*, 403  
 Prenant, M., 264, 266, 269  
 Prescott, G. W., 951, 958  
 Presence or absence factors, 536  
 Pressure, effect on bacteria, 1040  
 and carbonate solubility, 251  
 deep sea, 645  
 physiological effect, 646  
 and metabolism, 503  
 Priapulida, 422, 1120  
*Priapulius*, 655, 658  
*caudatus*, 377, 789, 1120  
 distribution, 377  
*tuberculato-spinosus*, 377  
 Price, W. A., 675, 676  
 Priele, 678  
 Primary production in the sea, 36  
 Primary productivity, 35  
 Prince Edward Island, intertidal, 1021  
*Prionospio japonicus*, 1126  
*pinnata* community, 520  
 Pringle, J., 979  
 Prichard, D., 679, 680, 683, 684, 686, 730  
*Proboscidactyla circumscabella*, 392; facing 394  
*flavicirrata*, 392  
*occidentalis*, 392  
*stellata*, 392  
 Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London, 1143  
*Procerodes*, 137, 141  
 distribution, 136  
*lobata*, 846  
*ulvae*, 136  
 volume, 137  
 Production, 35, 443; (defined), 491  
 annual, 388, 499  
 Black Sea, 871  
 level-bottom, 489-492  
 Limfjord (fig.), 500  
 oceanic, 122  
 organic, 445  
 in sea, 446

- Productivity, 35, 493; defined, 491  
 atoll, 1020  
 bacterial, 503  
 Black Sea, 865-872  
 deep sea, 501  
 at depths, 503  
 of Laguna Madre, 716  
 Limfjord, 500  
 and nutrients, 314-316  
 of oceans, 102-103; (fig.), 104  
 Persian Gulf, 501  
 on reefs, 612  
 researches in, 11  
 Scoresby Sound, 501  
 and sedimentation, 284  
 Sivash, 714  
*Proleptus*, 422  
*Promesostoma baltica*, 780  
   *cochlearis*, 780  
   *lugubra*, 780  
*Propeamusium*, 655, 659  
*Prorocentrum gracile*, 121  
   *micans*, 121, 123, 831, 851, 855, 963, 981, 983  
 Prosobranchs and latitude (fig.), 465  
 Prosser, C. Ladd, (ed), 135, 136, 141, 142, 1014  
*Protoma obscurum*, 780, 783  
*Protankyra*, 654  
   *bideniata*, 397  
 Proteocephaloidea, 421  
*Proteolepas bivincta*, 426  
 Proteomyxa, 418  
*Proteorhinus marmoratus*, 862  
 Protociliata, 419  
*Protocystris*, 643  
*Protodrilus*, 848  
   *flavocapitatus*, 846  
   *rubropharyngeus*, 1125  
*Protohydra leuckarti*, 595, 780  
 Protomonadina, 418  
*Protoopalina saturnalis*, 419  
*Protomyzostomum polynephris*, 423  
 Protozoa, 418, 1069  
*Prottrichomonas legeri*, 418  
*Protula protula*, 494  
*Prunus maritima*, 1057  
 Pruthi, Hem Singh, 1181  
 Provinces, 2, 172, 360-367  
 Pruvot, G., 20, 172  
 Pruvot-Fol, Alice, 1141  
*Prymnesium parvum*, 953  
 Pryanishnikov, N. G., 1037  
*Psammalthiomyia pectinata*, 1178  
*Psammehinus microtuberculatus*, 1191  
   *miliaris*, 427, 968, 1191  
*Psammocora*, 618  
   *gonagra*, 438  
*Psammohydra nanna*, 595  
*Pseudachorutes esakii*, 1179  
 Pseudaliidae, 422  
*Pseudalius inflexus*, 422  
*Pseudemys floridana*, 1213  
*Pseudicyema truncatum*, 419  
*Pseudocalanus elongatus*, 792, 833, 834, 1165, 1167, 1168  
   *minutus*, 1166, 1167  
*Pseudochama exogyra*, 636  
*Pseudocladochonus hicksoni*, 1107  
*Pseudodiaptomus euryhalinus*, 146  
*Pseudoklossia pectinis*, 418  
*Pseudoliparis amblystomopsis*, 661  
 Pseudophyllidea, 421  
*Pseudomonas calcis*, 260  
   *calciprecipitans*, 260  
*Pseudorca*, 1224  
*Pseudopotamilla intermedia*, 392  
   *ocellata*, 392  
*Pseudosarcus*, 1032  
 Pseudoscorpions, 1176  
*Pseudostichopus villosus*, 659  
*Pseudovermis*, 595  
*Psychropotes*, 652, 654; facing 651  
 Psychrosphere, 21, 641, 643  
 Pterocera, 1149  
*Pterodina*, 856  
 Pteropods, 282, 450  
*Pterospora maldaneorum*, 418  
*Ptilocodium repens*, 392  
*Ptilosarcus sinuosus*, 392  
*Puccinellia maritima*, 1054  
 Puerto Rico Deep, 654  
 Puerto Rico, oysters, 1131  
 Puffins, 1221  
 Puget Sound, nutrients, 315  
*Pungilus*, 864  
   *platygaster*, 862  
 Purasjoki, K. J., 751, 757, 791, 1120  
 Purchon, R. D., 1016, 1032  
 Purer, E. A., 727, 1056  
 Puri, H. S., 17  
*Purpura* (see *Thais*)  
   *lapillus*, 1150  
 Pütter, August, 12, 436  
*Pycnodonte*, 1129  
 Pycnogonida, 424, 1175, 1176  
 Pye Finch, K. A., 1020, 1028  
*Pygoscelis adeliae*, 1220  
*Pygospio*, 722  
   *elegans*, 480, 497, 777  
*Pylaiella*, 788  
   *fulvescens*, 1042  
   *rupicola*, 779, 782, 788, 1045  
 Pyramidellidae, 408, 424  
 Pyramids, ecological, 34  
   of mass and number (fig.), 35  
*Pyrazus*, 281, 624  
   *palustris*, 728  
 Pyron, J. H., 1042  
 Pyrosoma, 1201  
*Pyura haustor*, 636  
   *stolonifera*, 946  
*Pyxinoides balani*, 418  
 Q<sub>10</sub>, 159, 160, 166  
 Quantitative methods in ecology, 474  
 Quarnero, Gulf of, 3  
 Quatrefages, A. de, 3, 55  
 Quayle, D. B., 498  
 Queensland, reef, destroyed, 1095  
 Quenstedt, W., 282  
 Quick, H. E., 497  
 Quigley, J. P., 141  
*Quinqueloculina*, 1079  
 Quoy, Jean René, 989  
 Rabaud, E., 1126  
 Rabinowitch, E. I., 35, 36, 121, 123, 125  
 Rabor, D. S., 1214

- Rachycentron*, 152  
 Radiation, solar, 112-114  
 Radiolaria, 131, 450, 643, 1069-72  
   zooxanthellae in, 431  
*Radiorotula orbiculus*, 1191  
 Rae, K. M., 1168  
 Rafter, T. A., 243  
 Rahm, Gilbert, 981  
 Rai, H. S., 1129  
 Raitt, R. W., 454  
*Raja clavata*, 421  
 Rajcevic, B., 731  
 Rakestraw, N. W., 186, 187, 189, 190, 194, 209, 211, 220, 305, 306, 309, 312, 313  
*Ralfsia*, 845  
 Ralph, P. M., 44, 1028  
 Ramage, W. D., 680, 688  
 Ramsden, Charles, T., 1213  
*Rana cancrivora*, 1211, 1212  
   *cyanophlyctis*, 1211  
   *esculenta*, 1211  
   *ridibunda*, 1211, 1212  
   *sphenocephala*, 1212  
   *temporaria*, 1211  
   *tigrina*, 1211  
 Rance, estuary, 1024  
 Rand, R. W., 984  
 Randall, J. E., 1090  
 Randers Fjord, 700, 775  
 Raney, Edward C., 1203  
*Rangia cuneata*, 150, 709  
   *flexuosa*, 709  
 Rankama, K., 131  
 Rankin, M. N., 1221  
 Ranson, G., 258, 1100, 1132  
*Ranunculus*, 780  
   *obtusiflorus*, 789  
 Ranzi, S., 927, 928  
 Ranzoli, F., 1023  
 Rao, H. S., 1209  
 Rao, K. Pampapathi, 166, 167, 267, 268, 351, 1147, 1148  
 Rapean, J. C., 1028  
 Rapson, A. M., 597, 601  
 Raroia, reefs, 1100  
 Rarotonga, reefs, 1092  
 von Rath, G., 986  
 Rathbun, R., 1100  
 Ratios, of isotopes, 244  
 von Raupach, F., 827, 829  
 Rauther, M., 1118  
 Rauzer-Chernousova, D. M., 829  
 Ravich-Shcherbo, J. A., 823  
 Rawitscher, Felix K., 1047  
 Rawson, D. S., 143  
 Rawson, Rawson W., 989  
 Raymond, Percy E., 132  
 Rawitz, B., 266  
 Raymont, J. E. G., 11, 688, 707, 1166, 1168  
 Rebikoff, Dimitri, 55  
 Recent carbonate sediments, 282  
 Rechnitzer, A., 920  
 Reconstruction of Caspian basin, 906-912  
 Recrystallization at Bikini, 277  
   of calcareous skeletons, 275  
 Recurring mortality, 942  
 Red alga zone, 618  
 Red clay, 645  
 Red Sea, annelids, 1124  
   coral reefs, 1092, 1094, 1097, 1099  
   fishes, 1206  
   Foraminifera, 1080  
   mortality, 985  
   oxygen, 223  
   oysters, 1130  
 Red tide, 35, 448, 935  
 Red water, 448, 935, 951, 953, 958  
   in California, 965  
 Redeke, H. C., 11, 23, 24, 146, 694, 703, 705, 707, 722, 763, 1163  
 Redfield, A. C., 43, 44, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 197, 201, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 215, 231, 303, 309, 313, 324, 367, 447, 452, 456, 1168  
 Reduction of size in Baltic, 777  
 Reed, John F., 1056  
 Reef flat, 618  
   pools, 279  
 Reefs, worm, 1126  
 Rees, C. B., 1168  
 Rees, Kenneth T., 1047  
 Rees, W. J., 1147  
 Reflectivity, 113  
 Regan, C. T., 177, 373  
 Regenerative processes, 298  
 Regnard, Paul, 110, 646  
 Rehder, H. A., 1029  
 Reibisch, J., 161  
 Reid, M. E., 173  
 Reijne, A., 535, 572  
 Reimers, H., 1126  
 Reinhard, E. G., 395, 1152  
 Reiner, E. R., 566  
 Reisch, Donald J., 1026  
 Reitemeier, R. F., 255  
 Relicts, in Baltic, 771  
   Black Sea, 861-865  
   in estuaries, 700  
   living fossils, 667, 1113, 1137, 1146  
 Remane, Adolf, 11, 24, 73, 149, 468, 469, 470, 471, 473, 474, 490, 510, 595, 596, 597, 700, 702, 703, 751, 763, 774, 777, 779, 781, 789, 790, 791, 792, 1014, 1026, 1118, 1126  
 Remanetierchen, 790-791  
*Remora*, 405 (fig.); 404, 427  
 Renard, A. F., 963, 968  
*Remiera*, 847  
 Renn, Charles E., 194, 305, 306, 1039  
 Renouf, L. P. W., 497, 1199  
 Reproduction in Baltic, 777  
 Reproductive stenotherms, 376  
 Reptiles, 1213  
   insular, 1214  
 Respiration, copepods, 1166  
   dark bottle technique, 191  
 Resurgent populations, 935, 937  
*Retusa*, 848  
   *truncatula*, 805  
 Reuning, E., 984  
 Reuszer, H. W., 309, 1039  
 Reville, Roger, 55, 100, 187, 215, 239, 242, 243, 244, 251, 252, 257, 263, 264, 277, 279, 283, 449, 970  
 Reynoldson, T. B., 41  
 Rhabdisoidea, 422  
*Rhabditis ocypodis*, 422  
 Rhabditoidea, 422  
 Rhabdocoela, 420

- Rhabdoliths, 444  
*Rhabdopleura normani*, 1197  
*Rhagovelia*, 1178  
*Rheumobates crinius*, 1180  
*Rhincalanus nasutus*, 833  
*Rhinoptera bomasus*, 421  
*Rhipocephalus*, 261  
*Rhithropanopeus harrisi*, 271  
*Rhizocaryum concavum*, 419  
 Rhizocephala, 426  
   abyssal, 663  
*Rhizoclonium*, 125, 707  
   *riparium*, 725  
*Rhizocrinus lofolensis*, 667  
*Rhizophora*, 624, 728, 1053  
   *harrisoni*, 1057  
   *mangle*, 1053, 1057  
   *racemosa*, 1057  
*Rhizophyidium conchii*, 1051  
 Rhizopoda, 418  
*Rhizopsammia minuta*, 1089  
*Rhizosolenia*, 316, 792, 830, 870, 901  
   *alata*, 1067  
   *calcar-avis*, 855, 908  
   *styliformis*, 1062, 1064, 1067  
*Rhodochorton rolhii*, 1048  
*Rhodomela subfusca*, 779, 788  
*Rhombus maximus*, 908  
*Rhopalura granosa*, 419  
   *ophiocomae*, 419  
*Rhodymenia*, 349  
   *affinis*, 551  
   *pacifica*, 635  
   *palmata*, 564  
 Rhone delta, 1026  
 Rhumbler, L., 174  
 Rhynchobdellida, 423  
*Rhynchobolus*, 847  
*Rhynchocoela*, 422  
*Rhynchonerella*, 1121  
 Rhythm, 917  
*Rhytina*, 1223  
 Rice, L., 567  
 Rich, John Lyon, 966  
 Rich, W. H., 174  
 Richards A. G., 269  
 Richards, F. A., 185, 215  
 Richards, F. T., 727  
 Richards, P. W., 537  
 Richardson, W. D., 1049  
 Richdale, Lancelot Eric, 1221  
 Richter, Rudolf, 10, 281, 734, 941, 967, 969, 1126  
 Ricker, William E., 42, 1210  
 Ricketts, E. F., 366, 505, 542, 556, 558, 567, 1015  
 Ridley, Henry N., 1056  
 Riddle, A. R., 1141  
 Riedel, W. R., 283, 1069  
 Riedl, R., 77  
 Riegel, Byron, 953  
 Van Riel, P. M., 215, 228, 229  
 Riga, Gulf of, 753  
 Rigby, J. K., 257, 628, 1100  
 Riley, G. A., 11, 36, 38, 122, 123, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 204, 207, 210, 219, 242, 337, 446, 691, 692, 957, 1066, 1168  
 Ring-dredge, 1155  
 Ringer, Sidney, 141  
 Ringer's solution, 141  
 Rio Grande Ridge, 327  
 Ripple marks, 590  
 Risbec, J., 1100  
 Riss glaciation, 804  
*Rissoa*, 846  
   *inconspicua*, 497  
   *membranacea*, 497  
 Ritchie, James, 2  
 Ritchie, J. A., 393  
 Rittenberg, S. C., 260, 1036, 1039, 1040  
 Ritter, Wm. E., 1201  
 River flow to Black Sea, 819  
 Rivers, tides in, 681  
 Riviera mortality, 976  
 Rivoire, Jean, 55  
*Rivularia*, 261, 1048  
   *atra*, 539  
 Roberts, B., 558  
 Robertson, Alice, 1111  
 Robertson, G. M., 1203  
 Robinson, J. D., 231, 239, 263, 264, 266, 269  
 Robinson, R. J., 305, 308, 309, 315, 351  
 Robson, G. C., 694  
 Roch, Felix, 1032  
 Le Roche, S., 151  
 Rochford, D. J., 674, 680, 690, 691  
 Rodionova, K. E., 1037  
 Rogall, E., 310  
 Rogers, C. F., 951, 953, 958  
 Rogers, C. G., 142  
 Rogers, F. L., 697  
 Rogers, H. M., 679  
 Rogers, Rosalie, 147  
 Romania (*also as Roumania and Rumania*)  
 Romanov, N. S., 865, 872, 916  
 Romer, Alfred S., 145  
 Roonwal, M. L., 1032  
 Rosanov, A., 963  
 del Rosario, F., 148  
 Rosca, D. I., 843  
 Rose, Walter, 1212  
 Rosenberg, F. T., 1221  
 Rosene, H. F., 568  
*Rosenvingea stellata*, 1042  
 Rosshy, C.-G., 194, 201, 202, 447  
*Rotalia*, 1079  
 Rotatoria, 422, 1118  
 Rothe, F., 766, 794  
 Rothpletz, A., 261  
 Rothschild, Miriam, 421  
 Rothwell, W. T., Jr., 1163  
 Rotschi, Henry, 280  
 Rottgardt, Dietrich, 24, 707, 710, 728  
 Rotthauwe, H. W., 787  
*Rotula augusti*, 1191  
 Roughley, T. C., 401, 1132, 1209  
 Roumania mortality, 987  
 Rounsefell, George A., 987  
 Roussel, H. Essai, 957, 986  
 Routh, M., 1221  
 Rowan, M. K., 1221  
 Royal Commission to Investigate Fisheries Problems, 4  
 Royce, W. F., 1204  
 Rozeboom, L. E., 1181  
 Rozhdestvensky, A., 818  
 Rubey, W. W., 133, 143, 241, 245, 247, 712

- Rudd, DeForest P., 209  
 Rudolph, E., 943, 945, 974, 976  
 Ruedemann, Rudolf, 971  
 Ruivo, Mario, 1051  
 Rukina, E. A., 823, 824, 825, 958, 959, 1038  
 Rumanian Limans, 853  
*Rumex crispus*, 1057  
 Runnström, S., 169, 451  
*Ruppia*, 707, 725, 789, 902  
   *maritima*, 1052, 1054, 1057  
 Russell, C. R., 1118  
 Russell, E. S., 151, 173, 1210  
 Russell, F. S., 8, 212, 898, 1108  
 Russell, M., 629  
 Russell, P. F., 1181  
 Russell, R. D., 681, 730  
 Russell, R. J., 681, 693, 729, 730  
 Russian Limans, 854  
 Russian translation, 8  
 Rustad, Einar, 123  
*Rutilus frisii*, 862  
   *rutilus caspicus*, 903, 911  
 Ruttner, Franz, 1015  
 Ruud, J. T., 63, 67, 71  
 Rybnoe Khoziaistvo, 1205  
 Ryther, J. H., 80, 192  
*Rytiphlaea tinctoria*, 1132  
*Sabella penicillus*, 494  
*Sabellaria*, 848  
   *alveolata*, 1126  
   *spinulosa*, 1126  
*Sabellarifex*, 1126  
*Saccocirrus*, 848, 849  
   *papillocercus*, 846, 848  
   sands, 846  
*Saccopharynx*, 643  
*Sacculina*, 1158  
   *carcini*, 426  
 Sadowsky, A. A., 959  
 Saelen, O. H., 688, 689  
 Saif, S. R., 1157  
 Sagami Bay mortality, 976  
*Sagartia parasitica*, 419  
   *troglydites*, 501, 1090  
*Sagartiogeton californica*, 402  
*Sagitta*, 792  
   *elegans*, 315, 792, 1118  
   area, 1064  
   *euxina*, 833, 834  
   *setosa*, 315, 833, 834, 1118  
   area, 1064  
 Sahama, T. G., 131  
 Said, Rusdi, 257, 1080  
 Sakai, Tune, 1157  
 Sakumato, D., 1097  
 Salamanders, 1211  
*Salaria (Istiblennius) zebra*, 575  
*Salda*, 1177  
   *lateralis*, 1178  
   *littoralis*, 1178  
   *opacula*, 1178  
   *pallipes*, 1178  
   *pilosa*, 1178  
   *pilosella*, 1178  
   *setulosa*, 1178  
 Saldidae, 1178  
*Saldula pallipes*, 1178  
*Salicornia*, 707, 725, 1052  
   *ambigua*, 1054  
   *australis*, 727  
   *europaea*, 727, 1057  
   *herbacea*, 1054  
 Salinity, (defined), 129  
   in the abyss, 647  
   Aral Sea, 913  
   adaptation in Black Sea, 843  
   annual (fig.), 90  
   average, 129  
   Baltic, 754, 756, 757, 758  
   Black Sea, 809, 812, 813  
   and bryozoa, 1110  
   Caspian Sea, 894  
   classifications, 24, 763  
   and corals, 1088  
   deep sea, 647  
   and distribution, 146  
     Sivish (fig.), 715  
   of estuaries, 685  
   fluctuations, Gulf of Finland, 760  
   gradient, biomass, 704  
     and species, 148, 704  
   interstitial water, 732  
   Laguna Madre, 687, 716  
   as limiting factor, 150  
   on marshes, 727  
   and mass mortality, 945  
   and microfauna (fig.), 710  
   of mud, 677  
   and phytoplankton, 447  
   and plankton, 455  
   profile, Laguna Madre (fig.), 687  
   Sea of Azov, 855  
   Skagerrak, 755  
   of substrate, 677  
   and size, 151, 152, 153, 777  
   and species (fig.), 701, 702  
   tolerances, 717  
     of Caspian fauna, 864  
   Varna Lake (fig.), 850, 851  
   and zonation, 568  
*Salmo salar*, 795  
   *trutta caspius*, 900  
 Salmon, intertidal spawning, 1207  
 Salomon Atoll, coral reefs, 1094  
 Salomon-Calvi, W., 805  
 Salomonsen, Finn., 1221  
*Salpa*, 420  
   *democratica*, 1201  
 Salpida, 1201  
*Salsola kali*, 1057  
 Salterns, 712  
   Bulgaria, 853  
   organisms, 712  
 Salton Sea, 697, 712  
 Salt effect, 205  
 Salt tolerance, fishes, 148  
 Salts, proportion, 129  
 Samoa, 335  
   alcyonarians, 1106  
   reefs, 1097, 1099  
*Samolus valerandi*, 1057  
 Samplers, manufacturers of, 73  
 Samples, handling, 68  
   weighing, 69



- Sampling techniques, 68  
 Samuel, Mary, 518, 520  
 Samuelsson, G., 780  
 San Ferdinandea mortality, 974  
 San Francisco Bay, 682, 684, 687, 1024, 1030  
   tides, 680  
 San Diego Bay, 690  
 San Diego, marsh, 1056  
 San Pedro Bay, 690, 732  
 Sanders, H. L., 1175  
 Sanders, M. (after 1934, Brongersma-Sanders), 967  
 Sanderson, E. D., 160  
 Sandon, H., 1080  
 Sandoz, Mildred, 147  
 Sanibel Island, 949  
 Sanidal, 19  
 Sand community, Sea of Azov, 861  
 Sand flats, of reefs, 623  
 Sand fauna, food chain (fig.), 597  
 Sand-living animals, 592  
 Sandy beaches, 587  
 Santa Lucia estuary, 713  
 Santos-Pinto, Jaime Dos, 983  
 Sapa, 979  
 Sapanca, Lake, 862  
 Sapper, Karl, 945, 974  
 Sapropeium, 962  
 Sarasin, Ed., 109  
*Sarcina ureae*, 1040  
 Sarcodina, 418, 1069  
*Sarcophyton*, 620  
*Sarcophytum*, 622, 627  
*Sarcotretes scopeli*, 393  
*Sarda*, 866, 867  
   *sarda*, 866, 867 (fig.)  
*Sardina*, 866  
   *pilchardus*, 372, 374  
 Sardine, spawning temp., 376  
*Sardinops caerulea*, 372, 374  
   *ocellata*, 372, 374  
   *melanosticta*, 372, 375  
   *neopilchardus*, 372, 374–375  
   *sagax*, 372, 374  
 Sargasso Sea, 220, 444  
   oxygen, 222  
   phosphate, 320  
*Sargassum*, 623, 644  
   *fluitans*, 444  
   *natans*, 444  
 Sargassum fauna, 367; (fig.), 368  
 Sargent, M. C., 205, 576, 612, 687, 1020, 1100  
 Sarmatian Basin, 803  
 Sarmatian Fauna, 861  
 Sarmatian fishes, 862–863  
 Sarmatic relicts in Caspian, 895  
 Sars, Georg O., 1163  
 Sars, Michael, 1  
 Saruhashi, K., 251  
 Sasaki, T., 54, 650  
 Sasic liman, 853  
 Sato, S., 1167  
 Saunders, L. G., 1181  
 Sauramo, M., 769  
 Savage, R. E., 958  
 Savory, H. J., 1056  
 Saville-Kent, W., 724, 1100, 1141  
 Savilov, A. N., 1147  
 Sawaya, P., 603  
 Sawoe Basin, 229  
*Saxidomus giganteus*, 498  
 Sayle, M. H., 167  
 Sayles, R. W., 285  
 Scaccini, A., 1209  
*Scalibregma inflatum*, 497  
*Scalpellum*, 653, 660, 661, 662  
 Scaphandre autonome, 55, 638  
*Scaphula deltae*, 1029  
*Scatella sexnotata*, 1182  
 Scattergood, L. W., 1209  
 Scattering layer and oxygen, 213  
 Scattering, light, 118  
 Scavenging, chemical, 347, 351  
 Schachter, Denise, 687, 729, 1026  
 Schaefer, Milner B., 1210  
 Schäfer, Wilhelm, 734, 1020, 1157  
 Scheer, B. T., 44, 136, 1189  
 Scheffer, V. B., 980  
 Schenck, H. G., 55, 56, 364, 365, 367, 1080  
 Scheuring, Ludwig, 960, 979  
 Schewiakoff, W., 1072  
 Schijfsma, K., 392  
*Schizamoeba salmonis*, 418  
*Schizobranchia insignis*, 392  
 Schizogregarina, 418  
 Schizopoda, 1153, 1154  
*Schizothaerus*, 1025  
   *nuttali*, 637  
 Schlanger, S. O., 274  
 Schlienz, W., 146  
 Schlieper, C., 136, 137, 138, 776  
 Schlottkte, E., 425, 1126  
 Schmidt, Johannes, 203, 211, 224  
 Schmidt, K. P., 19, 20, 148, 177, 463, 465, 611, 728, 801,  
   1012, 1013, 1211, 1213, 1214  
 Schmidt, P. J., 363, 1209  
 Schmidt, W., 114  
 Schmidt, W. J., 266, 1072  
 Schmitt, W. L., 683, 684, 1151  
 Schnakenbeck, W., 778, 984  
 Schneider, Carlos Oliver, 981  
 Schneider, G., 791, 1132  
 Schoener, H., 925  
 Scholander, P. F., 156, 167, 522  
 Schnoor, H., 947  
 Schott, G., 90, 97, 101, 102, 163, 225, 230, 970, 988, 989  
 Schott, Wolfgang, 284, 970  
 Schouteden, H., 1191  
 Schreiber, E., 305  
 Schreiber, S., 121, 123  
 Schröder, O., 1072  
 Schroeder, W. C., 1203, 1206, 1208  
 Schuchert, C., 131, 1115  
 Schultz, Alfred Reginald, 961  
 Schultz, L. P., 403  
 Schultze, Leonhard, 984  
 Schulz, B., 757, 758, 791  
 Schulz, E., 595, 596, 599  
 Schumacher, Arnold A., 219  
 Schütte, H., 733  
 Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., Jr., 1118  
 Schwabe, G. H., 981  
 Schwartz, B., 1157  
 Schwarz, A., 734  
 Schweigger, Erwin, 980, 981

- Sclacchitano, I., 712  
 Sciaenids, 1209  
 Scilly Islands mortality, 987  
*Scirpus*, 707, 725, 780, 789  
   *maritimus*, 1057  
   *parvulus*, 782  
   *tabernaemontani*, 1057  
 Sclar, Ruth, S., 1208  
 Scleractinia, 1103  
*Sclerophyllum*, 433  
*Scleroplax granulata*, 396  
 Scofield, W. L., 75  
*Scolecopsis fuliginosa*, 494  
*Scolioptera latestriata*, 1059  
*Scolithus*, 1126  
*Scaloplos armiger*, 774, 790  
*Scomber*, 866, 867, 868  
   *scombrus*, 866  
 Scoop grab, 65  
 Scoresby Sound, productivity, 501  
*Scorpaenichthys marmoratus*, 637  
 Scotland, algae, 1045, 1049  
*Scotoplanes*, 659, 661  
   *galathea*, 659  
   *globosa*, 659  
*Scotoplanassa*, 654  
   *translucida*, 653  
 Scott, A., 1155  
 Scott, K. M. F., 1023, 1024  
 Scripps canyon, 633; facing 633, 638  
   biota, 635  
 Scripps Institution of Oceanography, 9, 10, 225, 226, 232  
*Scrobicularia*, 420  
   *plana*, 495, 805  
 SCUBA, 55  
*Scylla*, 624  
   *serrata*, 1152  
*Scyllaea pelagica*, 368, 445  
 Scyphozoa, 420, 1108  
*Scytosiphon*, 845  
   *lamentarius*, 839  
 Sea and land, compared, 29  
 Sea of Azov (see Azov, Sea of)  
 Sea snakes, 1214  
 Sea spiders, 1175  
 Sea water, composition of, 129-133  
 Seal, in Caspian, 900  
 Sealing layer, 814  
 Seaquakes and mortality, 945  
 Sears, Mary, 226, 231  
 Seashore study, 3  
 Seaside station, 3  
 Seasonal changes, beach, 587  
 Seaton, S. L., 226  
 Seaward reefs, 614-619  
*Sebastes marinus*, 960, 979, 987  
   *norvegicus*, 979  
*Sebastes atrovirens*, 637  
 Sebastopol, biocoenoses near (fig.), 844  
   mortality, 989  
 Secchi, P. A., 109  
 Secchi disk, 109, 111  
 Sedentaria, 423  
 Sediments, abyssal region, 645  
   bacteria in, 1036  
   carbonates, 282  
   Baltic, 768  
   Black Sea, 807, 827-830  
   and corals, 1088  
   Danube, 828  
   in estuaries, 677, 729  
   fauna, 1020  
   in marshes, 729  
   of mass mortality regions, 960  
   and Pleistocene stages, 283  
   in tidal flats, 729  
   oceanic, facing 668  
   origin of, 731  
   and organisms (fig.), 720  
   reworking, 732  
   Sea of Azov, 855  
   solution in, 281  
 Segal, Earl 1148  
 Segerstråle, S. G., 149, 496, 497, 699, 704, 709, 730, 732, 751,  
   757, 758, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 769, 777, 778,  
   780, 782, 785, 790  
 Sei whale, 1225  
 Seibert, G., 1039  
 Seiches, 681  
 Seilacher, A., 520, 595, 604  
 Seisonacea, 422  
 Seiwel, Gladys Eddy, 209, 324  
 Seiwel, H. R., 189, 192, 194, 195, 196, 200, 202, 204, 208, 209,  
   219, 220, 221, 300, 313, 316, 320, 322, 323, 324  
*Selenidium potamillae*, 418  
 Selenium tubes, 110  
*Selenococcidium intermedium*, 418  
 Semon, Richard, 1141  
 Semper, K., 163, 170, 174  
 Senckenberg-am-Meer, 10, 722, 734  
 Senckenbergiana, 10  
 Sénégal, intertidal, 1020  
   mortality, 983  
 Senez, J., 1039  
*Sepia*, 978  
   *officinalis*, 418, 419, 949, 978, 1144  
 Seres, 43  
*Seriatopora*, 618, 619, 628, 1097  
   *angulata*, 624, 625  
   *hystrix*, 622, 627, 1090, 1096  
 Seriatoporidae, 1090  
*Seriola zonata*, 394  
 Sernander, R., 20  
 Serpulidae, aragonite in, 265  
 Serpuloid reefs, 716  
*Serrivomer sector*, 643  
*Serularia*, 445  
   *polyzonias*, 847  
*Sesarma*, 721  
 Setchell, W. A., 168, 172, 373, 573, 1057, 1101  
*Setipinna breviceps*, 709  
   *melanochir*, 709  
   *taty*, 709  
 Settling, of barnacles, 1158  
 Seurat, L. G., 407, 721  
 Sewell, R. B. S., 1101, 1201  
 Seydel, Emil, 983  
 Shaler, N. S., 5, 587, 725, 946, 980, 1057  
 Shales, origin of, 961, 971  
 Shark teeth, 968  
 Sharpe, J. S., 269  
 Shaw, Napier, 29  
 Shaw, Tsen-Hwang, 1212  
 Shchapova, T. F., 1047

- Shearwaters, 1219, 1220, 1221
- Sheldon, R. P., 965
- Shelf, 21  
communities, 461  
deposits, Black Sea, 828
- Shelford, V. E., 5, 10, 43, 46, 110, 147, 161, 166, 172, 359, 467,  
468, 470, 471, 472, 485, 505, 514, 518
- Shell, of brachiopods, 266  
mollusks, 266-267  
pigment and salinity, 150  
thickness and salinity, 150
- Shelubsky, M., 953, 958
- Shepard, F. P., 69, 485, 591, 588, 589, 633, 675, 730, 732, 734,  
964, 965, 966
- Sherwood, George H., 982
- Shipley, A. E., 1117
- Shokal'sky, J. M., 808, 810, 815, 969
- Shore community, Black Sea, 849  
Sea of Azov, 861
- Shore ponds, salinity, 129
- Shotwell, J. A., 569, 575, 1150
- Shrock, R. R., 20
- Shufeldt, R. W., 1221
- Shuster, C. R. N., Jr., 1171, 1172
- Shvetsov, M. S., 260
- Siberian Shelf, 222
- Siboglinum ekmani*, 1197
- Siderastrea*, 437, 1104  
*radians*, 1095
- von Sieberg, August, 945, 976
- Siegel, Sidney, 48
- Sigalion squamatum*, 494
- Sigara stagnalis*, 776
- Sigerfoos, C. P., 393, 1032
- Sigsbee trawl, 75; (fig.), 76
- Silica, in estuaries, 693  
re-solution, 310
- Silicate, deep sea, 647  
Monterey Bay, 315  
equilibrium, 245
- Siliceous oozes, 645
- Silicoflagellates, 444, 1073
- Silicon cycle, 309-310
- Siliqua patula*, 498, 1148, 1149
- Simmons, S. W., 1177, 1181
- Simpson, Don G., 143
- Simpson, G. G., 695
- Simroth, H., 1148
- Singer, Charles, 1
- Sinking particles, 209
- Sinularia*, 620, 622; facing 626
- Sipho curtus*, 403
- Siphonales, 261
- Siphonaria alternata*, 1149  
*japonica*, 1149
- Siphonariidae, 1150
- Siphonocladus*, 279
- Siphonophora, 1108
- Sipunculids, 423, 1120  
symbiotic with corals, 1089
- Sirenia, 1223
- Sivash, 691, 713-716, 947  
biomass, 713  
productivity, 714  
salinity, 129
- Sivickis, P. B., 1195
- Size, of corals, 1089  
of diatoms, 1064  
distribution, in beaches, 601  
of mollusks, 151  
reduction in Baltic, facing 782  
and salinity, 777, 779; (fig.), 152
- Sjöstedt, Gunnar, 983
- Sjöstedt, Ingve, 1214
- Skager Rak, isopods, 1155  
ostracods, 1162
- Skeletonema*, 901  
*costatum*, 123, 830, 831, 855
- Skellam, J. G., 41
- Skogsberg, Tage, 315, 1163
- Skopintsev, B., 824
- Skottsberg, C., 1048
- Skud, Bernard Einar, 1207
- Skutch, A. F., 541, 550, 564, 575
- Skvortsov, E. F., 808, 815, 817, 830
- Slastenenko, E. P., 865
- Sleggs, G. F., 960
- Slevin, Joseph, R., 1214
- Slime eels, 1203
- Slime film, 44, 1027, 1028  
in sea, 958
- Sloane, J. F., 1016
- Slobodkin, L. Basil, 946, 953, 956, 957, 984
- van Slooten J., 982
- Sloss, L. L., 734
- Sluiter, C. P., 974, 1101
- van Slyke, E., 1030
- Slump structures, 733
- Smallwood, Mabel E., 1157
- Smidt, E. L. B., 71, 73, 165, 482, 497, 505, 722, 947
- Smirnov, A. N., 865
- Smith, C. L., 257, 260, 265, 278
- Smith, Ed. H., 210, 220, 222
- Smith, Essie M., 1162, 1163
- Smith, F. G. Walton, 449, 567, 953, 956, 984, 1031, 1101
- Smith, G. M., 569, 1015, 1048
- Smith, Geoffrey, 1152
- Smith, H. G., 429, 436, 437, 438, 1101, 1199
- Smith, H. M., 981
- Smith, H. P., 303, 498, 539
- Smith, H. W., 138, 144, 145
- Smith, J. E., 63, 498
- Smith, J. L. B., 712, 947, 951, 964, 979, 1209
- Smith, James H. C., 121
- Smith, L. M., 1181
- Smith, Malcolm A., 1215
- Smith, N. R., 251, 260
- Smith, P. B., 451, 1131
- Smith, R. I., 700, 843, 1026, 1126
- Smith, S. I., 4, 5
- Smith, W., 65
- Smith, W. W., 1039
- Smith bottom sampler, 65
- SNÆLLIUS expedition, 228
- Snezhinskii, V. A., 53
- Snodgrass, R. E., 594
- Société de Biogéographie, 1015
- Soeda, Jansuke, 1148
- Sokolov, N., 802
- Solar constant, (defined), 112  
energy, 112  
radiation, 112-120, 445
- Solea vulgaris*, 978

- Solenogastres, 424  
*Solenosmilia variabilis*, 1095  
*Solentia*, 261  
 Solitary corals, 1095  
 Sollas, W. J., 697, 731  
 Sollaud, E., 1152, 1157  
 Solomon, M. E., 415  
 Solomon Islands, coral reefs, 1095  
 Solubility, aragonite, 252  
   calcite, 252  
   carbonates, 250  
   products, aragonite, 265  
   carbonates, 250  
 Solution basins, 278  
 Solution, of calcium carbonate, 277  
   in deep sea, 283  
   in mangrove swamps, 281  
   in tide pools, 277  
   on tropical reefs, 277  
 Somaliland mortality, 985  
 Sömme, J. D., 452  
 Sømme, Olaug Mathisen, 1033  
 Sommer, Hermann W., 953, 981  
 Somova, N. M., 505, 508, 513, 514, 515, 516, 520  
*Sonchus arvensis*, 1057  
 Soot-Ryen, T., 313, 505, 518  
*Sorites*, 1075  
 Sorting, by ripples, 590  
 Soule, Floyd M., 209, 210, 222, 330  
 Sound, in ecology, 1166  
 Sourie, R., 1020  
 South Africa, corals, 1093  
   estuaries, 1023  
   intertidal, 9, 1021  
   mortality, 979, 983, 984  
   seaweed, 1045  
 South Atlantic Ocean, (see Atlantic, South)  
 South Carolina, oyster-grounds, 1130  
 South Texas, Foraminifera, 1080  
 Southern, R., 520, 1021  
 Southern temperate waters, nutrients, 320  
 Southgate, B. A., 677, 678, 701, 702, 703  
 Southward, A. J., 370, 378, 564, 1021  
 Sovinsky, V. K., 843  
 Sözer, F., 863  
 Spallanzani, L., 281  
 Spärck, R., 71, 168, 467, 468, 470, 471, 475, 477, 481, 483, 491,  
   493, 501, 504, 505, 506, 509, 510, 512, 514, 515, 516, 518,  
   685, 792, 955, 959, 983, 984, 1148  
 Sparrow, F. K., 1039  
*Spartina*, 707, 721, 725, 1052  
   *alterniflora*, 725, 726, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1057  
   *arundinacea*, 1054  
   community, 1053  
   *glabra*, 1053, 1056  
   *leiantha*, 727, 1054  
   *maritima*, 1054  
   *patens*, 725, 726, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057  
   *pectinata*, 1055  
   *stricta*, 726  
     *glabra*, 1054  
   *townsendii*, 726, 1054, 1055, 1056  
*Spatangus*, 477  
   *purpureus*, 494, 1192  
*Spathipora*, 423  
   *dirupae*, 1031  
   *serium*, 1031  
 Spawning, of bottom invertebrates, 473  
   of grunion, 919-920  
 Spawning runs, mortality, 960  
 Species and latitude (fig.), 464  
 Species, numbers of, 465  
 Spectrophotometer, 110  
 Spender, M., 623, 728, 1161  
*Speovelia maritima*, 1179, 1182  
 Sperm whale, 1225  
*Sphaelaria*, 788  
   *arctica*, 783  
   *furcigera*, 1042  
   *tribuloides*, 1042  
*Sphaerellaria*, 1070, 1072  
*Sphaerodorum*, 1126  
*Sphaeroides maculatus*, 419  
*Sphaeroma*, 846, 848, 857, 1030, 1031  
   *hookeri*, 497, 781, 782  
   *pentodon*, 374-375  
   *pulchellum*, 845, 846, 853  
*Sphaerospora polymorpha*, 419  
*Sphaciospongia vesparia*, 1085  
*Sphirotricha*, 419  
*Sphyron lumpi*, 425  
 Spiders, shore, 1176  
   terrestrial, 1175  
 Sphihlaus, Athelstan F., 230, 644  
 Spilhaus-Miller sea sampler, 230  
 Spindler, I. B., 808, 815  
*Spio filicornis*, 853  
   *ornatus*, 846  
*Spirillina*, 1075  
   *vivipara*, 1078  
*Spirinchiulus starksi*, 709  
   *thaleichthys*, 709  
*Spirographis*, 846  
   *spallanzani*, 494  
*Spirogyra*, 1051  
*Spirorbis*, 265, 445, 845, 922, 1120  
   *borealis*, 480  
   *spirillum*, 1125  
*Spirula*, 23  
   *spirula*, 1144  
*Spirulina subsalsa*, 1042  
 Spiruroidea, 422  
*Spisula*, 472  
   *subtruncaia*, 477, 484, 495, 497  
 Spitzbergen, polychaetes, 1122  
 Splash pools, 258  
*Spondylus*, 437, 622, 623  
 Sponges, 1083  
   boring, 1084  
   and fishes, 1206  
*Spongilla*, 847  
   *lacustris*, 429  
*Spongiocladia*, 1048  
 Spooner, G. M., 348, 683, 694, 700  
 Sporozoa, 418  
 Spotts, J. H., 257, 258, 274, 279, 285  
*Spratella*, 866, 867  
 Spratt, T. A. B., 818  
 Spring bottom sampler (fig.), 66  
 Sproston, N. G., 557, 567  
 Spumellaria, 1069  
*Spurilla neopolitana*, 432  
 Spurway, Helen, 1211  
*Spyridia*, 707

- Squalus acanthias*, 315, 352  
*suckleyi*, 141  
 Squid, in canyons, 637  
   mortalities, 967  
 Srednyaya Guba (fig.), 720  
 Stability, of Black Sea, 814, 815  
   ocean waters, 94  
 Stach, L. W., 1079  
 Staesche, K., 959  
 Stainforth, R. M., 1080  
 Stalin Lake, 831  
 Stammer, H. J., 782  
 Stamp, W. R., 55  
 Stanbury, R. A., 121  
 Standard units of bottom areas, 475  
 Standen, Robert, 1140  
 Standing crop, 35, 388, 490; (defined), 489  
   in deep sea, 503  
   parallel (fig.), 502  
 Stanger, D. Warren, 953  
 Stanier, R. Y., 1039  
 Stanmore Bay, New Zealand, intertidal, 1043  
 Stapff, F. M., 984  
 Staphylinids, 1177, 1179  
 Statistics in ecology, 48  
 Stauber, L. A., 407, 427, 1133  
 Stauffer, Robert C., 1021  
*Stauropsis rudolphi*, 494  
*Stauroneis salina*, 1059  
 Steady state, 34  
 Stearns, S., 980  
 Stebbing, T. R. R., 1151  
 Stechow, E., 392, 394  
 Steeman Nielsen, E., 11, 37, 80, 103, 110, 122, 123, 192, 193,  
   445, 446, 953, 955, 958, 983, 984  
 Stefan, Nitu, 843  
 Steinbeck, John, 366  
 Stejneger, Leonhard, 1215  
*Stelletinopus*, 1085  
*Stenella*, 1224  
*Stenocuma tenuicanda*, 864  
*Stenodus leucichthys*, 900  
 Stenzel, H. B., 1135  
 Stephen, A. C., 497, 498, 508, 509, 512, 515, 519, 601, 1013,  
   1120, 1192  
*Stephanoscyphus*, 656  
*Stephanoseris*, 1098  
 Stephens, Edith L., 951, 958  
 Stephenson, Anne, 9, 170, 537, 541, 543, 547, 548, 549,  
   550, 551, 552, 553, 555, 568, 599, 628, 728, 928, 1019,  
   1021, 1101  
 Stephenson, H. K., 629  
 Stephenson, J. P., 483  
 Stephenson, T. A., 9, 362, 364, 401, 402, 537, 541, 543, 547,  
   548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 555, 563, 568, 577, 599,  
   623, 628, 728, 1013, 1019, 1021, 1098, 1101, 1108  
 Stephenson, W., 303, 690, 1027  
*Sternaspis sculata*, 841  
*Sternopyx*, 653  
 Steubing, Eleonore, 1057  
 Steuer, Adolf, 7, 171, 173, 175, 367, 957, 958, 1133, 1192  
 Steven, G. A., 63  
 Stevens, Belle, A., 1157  
 Stevenson, R. E., 673, 727, 729, 730, 733  
 Steyn, Douw G., 951, 958  
 Stiasny, S., 378  
*Stichocotyle nephrops*, 421  
*Stichopus*, 405, 623, 637  
   *chlorontus*, 1195  
   *japonicus*, 497, 1194  
   *moebi*, 1194  
   *parvimensis*, 1195  
 Stickleback, 145  
*Stictyosiphon tortilis*, 788  
 Stiglich, Germán, 981  
*Stilifer*, 424  
 Stock, J. H., 704, 1157  
 Stock, (defined), 499  
 Stohler R., 953  
*Stoichactis*, 403, 618, 622, 624  
 Stokes, J. L., 309, 1066  
 Stomatopods, 1153  
*Stomias*, 643  
 Stommel, Henry, 231, 446, 680, 683, 1168  
*Stomoxys calcitrans*, 1177, 1181  
 Stone, Alan, 1181  
 Storebaelt, 752  
 Storer, Tracy, L., 1212  
 Storey, Margaret, 165, 166, 949, 979  
 Storms, mortality, 960  
 Storrow, B., 1133  
*Storthingura bentii*, 660  
   *furcata*, 660  
   *pulchra*, 660  
 van Straaten, L. M. J. U., 678, 732, 733  
 Strain, H. H., 121, 125  
 Strakhov, N. M., 802, 803, 804, 806, 821, 822, 823, 824, 827,  
   828, 829, 830  
 Strand and dune flora, 1052  
 Strand Zone, Black Sea, 845-846  
 Stranding, of Cetaceans, 1224  
   mortality, 960  
 Stratification in Black Sea, 810  
 Stratosphere, 21  
   (in Black Sea), 810  
 Strauch, Alexander, 1215  
 Straughan, Jeannette, 707, 1050  
 Streamlines in estuary (fig.), 679  
*Streblospio dekhuyzeni*, 780, 782  
 Streets, T. H., 981  
 Strenzke, Karl, 1176  
 Stroikina, V. G., 870  
 Ström, Kaare Munster, 491, 688, 689, 732, 986  
*Stromateus cinereus*, 709  
   *niger*, 709  
*Strombus*, 622  
   *bubonius*, 805  
   *gigas*, 404  
 Stromer von Reichenbach, E., 980  
*Strongylocentrotus*, 280  
   *drobrachensis*, 1030  
   *franciscanus*, 637  
   *lividus*, 1030  
 Strongyloidea, 422  
 Strontium, 348  
   in algae, 262, 349  
   in Foraminifera, 264  
   in *Mytilus*, 349  
 Strontium/calcium ratio, 277, 355  
 Strontium carbonate, in molluscs, 268  
   in warm waters, 273  
 Struve, K., 494  
 Stubbings, H. G., 956, 962, 969, 985, 1028, 1064, 1209  
 Stuckey, R. G., 957, 980, 982

- Studer, Théophile, 1107  
 Stumpnose Bay mortality, 984  
 Stundl, K., 851  
 Stunkard, H. L., 419  
 Sturany, R., 1141  
 Sturgeons, benthos, 912  
 Stutzer, O., 946, 980  
 Stuart, T. A., 1181  
*Styela montereyensis*, 351  
*Stygicola*, 667  
*Stylacis hooperi*, 393  
*Stylaria lacustris*, 790  
*Stylaster*, 619  
   *asper*, 624  
*Stylatula elongata*, 636  
*Stylophorus*, 653  
*Stylochoplana parasitica*, 420  
*Stylochus ellipticus*, 420  
   *frontalis*, 420  
   *inimicus*, 1132  
   *pilidium*, 1130  
   *zebra*, 420  
*Stylocoeniella*, 618  
*Stylophora*, 618, 619, 628, 1897  
   *mordax*, 622  
   *pistillata*, 622, 1090  
*Stylorella agminata*, 1085  
*Styracaster*, 652, 658  
   *horridus*, 653, 654  
*Suaedia linearis*, 1054  
   *maritima*, 1054  
 Subantarctic algae, 1048  
 Subantarctic Intermediate layer, 217  
*Suberites domunculus*, 399, 845  
 Sublittoral, 17, 19  
   benthos, 19  
   communities, 461  
   fringe, 552  
   pools, 576  
   zone, 551  
 Submarine canyons, 633-639  
 Submarine daylight, 120  
 Subsurface salinities, Baltic, 763  
 Substrate, 677  
   choice of, 482  
   and communities, 473  
 Subtropical Convergence, 216, 223  
 Succession, 43, 44  
   marshes, 726  
   North Sea, 1159  
 Suctoria, 419  
 Sudry, L., 730, 733  
 Suess, H., 242, 243, 244  
 Suez Canal, 223, 711-714  
 Suez, Gulf of, reefs, 1090  
 Sukkertoppen mortality, 949, 979  
*Sulcatoxanthin*, 121  
 Sulfate, Black Sea, 821  
 Sulfate-reducing bacteria, 1037, 1040  
 Sulfate reduction, 260, 1036  
 Sulfide in sand, 592  
 Sulfur bacteria, 1035, 1036  
 Sulfur cycle in beach (fig.), 593  
 Sulfur, fish in, 712  
 Sumatra mortality, 989  
 Sumner, F. B., 5, 167, 683, 684  
 Suomalainen, G., 786  
 Super-oceanic deeps (term), 21  
 Super-ozeanische Tiefen, 645  
 Supralittoral, 17, 18, 19, 27  
   fringe, 547  
   pools, 572  
   zone, 547, 549  
 Supratidal, 18  
 Surface currents, Black Sea, 815-818  
 Surface salinity, ocean, 89, 129  
 Surface temperature, average ocean, 89  
 Surge channels, 615  
 Sursalée, 25  
 Suspended matter, 383  
 Suspension feeders, 385  
 Susquehanna River, 946  
 Sutton, Doris, 352, 353, 354  
 Suyehiro, Yasuo, 1209  
 Svedelius, N., 779  
 Svenonius, B., 791  
 Sverdrup, H. U., 90, 93, 97, 186, 192, 194, 195, 204, 208, 209, 222, 226, 298, 299, 330, 335, 447, 814, 956, 970, 1015  
 Sverdrup et al., 19, 20, 89, 92, 94, 100, 113, 114, 116, 119, 123, 129, 172, 174, 186, 205, 207, 211, 221, 223, 225, 226, 227, 230, 241, 243, 247, 299, 334, 336, 337, 443, 447, 491, 610, 681, 682, 947, 951, 955, 977, 979, 981, 1015  
 Swamps, S. E. United States, 1057  
 Swan, E. F., 485  
 Swansea, algal growth, 1047  
 Swanson, J. H., 505  
 Swanson, Paul L., 1215  
 Swanson, R. W., 965  
 Swash bars, 590  
 Swedish Deep-Sea Expedition, 213, 215, 223, 226, 227, 653, 654, 664  
 Sweeney, Beatrice M., 122  
 Swennen, C. Van de C. S., 960, 987  
 Sydney harbour, 1031  
 Sykes, G., 681  
 Symbiosis, (defined), 391; 429, 1089, 1091  
   in carnivores, 430  
   in herbivores, 430  
   origin of, 430  
   and sponges, 1086  
 Symbiotic hydroids (table), 392-394  
 Symonds, Ralph F., 75  
 Symonds, W. S., 989  
*Symphyllia*, 619, 622  
*Synagoga mira*, 426  
*Synaphobranchus*, 650, 664, 666, 667  
*Synapta*, 846  
   *digitata*, 1195  
   *minuta*, 1193  
*Synapticula reciprocans*, 713  
*Synchaeta*, 792, 793, 856  
   *baltica*, 793  
   *fennica*, 780  
   *monopus*, 780, 792, 793  
*Syncoelidium pellucidum*, 420  
*Syncoryne eximia*, 374-375  
*Syndosmya*, 477, 478, 803, 846, 847, 857  
   *alba*, 488, 494, 495, 497, 845, 848  
   community, 510  
   communities, 510; figs., 509, 511

- fluctuations (fig.), 481  
*ovata*, 713, 804, 807, 908  
   community, 860  
*profundorum*, 654  
 Synecology, 9  
*Synedra acus*, 851  
*pulchella*, 782  
*tabulata*, 782  
 Syngnathidae, 144  
*Syngnathus*, 899, 903  
   *abaster*, 863  
   *anguineus*, 945, 974, 989  
   *nigricollis*, 843  
   *nigrolineatus*, 861, 862  
   *caspius*, 908  
   *typhla*, 843  
*Synidotea laticauda*, 708  
*macginitiei*, 708  
*Syracosphaera carterae*, 448  
 Systema Naturae, 1152  
 Systematic zoology, 5, 7  
 Szidat, Lothar, 987  
 Table Bay, fouling, 1028  
   mortality, 984  
*Tachypleus gigas*, 1172, 1173  
   *tridentatus*, 1173  
 Taenioida, 422  
 Taganrog, Bay of, 854  
*Togelus plebius*, 1143  
 Tahiti, corals, 1092  
 Tailliez P., 55  
 Taimyr mortality, 988  
 Tait, J., 338, 1157  
 Takahashi, K., 1126  
 Takahashi, S., 603, 604  
 Takai, T., 151  
 Takatsuki, S., 435  
 Talavera, Florencio, 1141  
*Talitrus*, 602  
*Talorchestia*, 601  
   *brito*, 846  
   *longicornis*, 1157  
 Tamar estuary, 685  
 Tamura, T., 264, 1101  
 Tanada, T., 121  
 Tan Sin Hok, 261  
 Tandy, G., 623, 728, 1101  
 Tåning, Å. Vedel, 988  
 Tanna Volcano mortality, 974  
 Tanner, Z. L., 965, 980, 981  
 Tansley, A. G., 33  
*Tapes* (see also *Paphia*), 803, 847  
   *calverti*, 805  
   *decussatus*, 393, 1148  
   *pullastra*, 498  
   *proclivis*, 846  
   *rugatus*, 847  
 Tapes terrace, 808  
*Taphus hebes*, 1121  
*Tanystylum orbiculare*, 368  
*Tardigrada*, 424, 1175  
 Tarkhov, S., 818  
*Tarletonbeania crenularis*, 988  
 Taskin, George A., 894  
 Tasmania, intertidal, 1018  
 Tauber, A. F., 1156  
 Tay, Firth of, fauna, 703  
 Taylor, Clyde, C., 78  
 Taylor, H. F., 984, 1209  
 Taylor, Kenneth, M., 349, 1198  
 Taylor, W. P., 173  
 Taylor, Wm. Randolph, 711, 725, 727, 1048  
 Taylor, T. G., 1096  
 Tchernavin, V. V., 1207  
*Tealia lofotensis*, 636  
 Tebble, N., 1028  
*Tectus niloticus*, 1041  
*Tegula*, 1033  
   *funebralis*, 550  
   *brunnea*, 550  
 Teichert, C., 258, 278, 281, 1135  
 Teichmüller, R., 959  
 Tekirghiol liman, 853  
*Telescopium*, 624  
   *telescopium*, 728  
*Telesio*, 1105  
 Television, underwater, 55  
*Tellina*, 622, 623  
   communities, 507  
   *distorta*-*Tellina donacina* community, 508  
   *fabula*, 497  
   *lilacina* community, 508  
   *nitida*, 805  
   *tenera* community, 508  
   *tenuis*, 497, 498, 594 (fig.), 601, 1145, 1148  
   -*Tellina fabula* community, 507  
 Tellinacea, 1149  
*Telmatogelon*, 1182  
*Temora longicornis*, 792, 793, 1165, 1166, 1168  
*Tenarea tortuosa*, 1044  
 Telosporida, 418  
 Temnocephalids, 420  
 Temperate regions, growth in, 171  
 Temperature, Aral Sea, 914  
   and bryozoa, 1109  
   in beaches, 588  
   Baltic, 764  
   Black Sea, 809-811  
   carbonate solubility and, 251  
   Caspian Sea, 894  
   coefficients, 159  
   compensations, 168  
   and corals, 1088, 1099  
   of deep sea, 647  
   and deep-sea species, 669  
 Temperature and distribution, 172-174, 369  
   in estuaries, 684  
   effect on bacteria, 1036, 1037, 1040  
   gradients and structure, 178  
   and growth and form, 174-176  
   and mortality, 947  
   N. Hemisphere, 89  
   ocean, 88  
   Oligocene, 379, 668  
   optimum, 161  
   and periodicity, 171-172  
   and phytoplankton, 447  
   and plankton, 451, 452  
   patterns (fig.), 375  
   ranges (fig.), 96, 160  
   and reef distribution, 626  
   regions, 362  
   and reproduction, 168-171, 451

- Temperature, S. Hemisphere, 89  
 and size, 175  
 and structure, 176  
 surface (fig.), 89  
 tolerance, 947  
 and tides (fig.), 569  
 variations, 88  
 Varna Lake (fig.), 851  
 zonal types, 371  
 and zonation, 568  
 zones, characteristics, 362
- Temporary plankton, 450
- Temrjuk mortality, 983
- Teodoresco, E. C., 841
- Terebella lapidaria*, 494  
*nebulosa*, 494
- Terebellides*, 848  
*eurysethus*, 657  
*siroemi*, 476, 777, 789, 790, 845, 847
- Terebra*, 595, 622
- Terebratalia obsoleta*, 1113  
*transversa*, 636  
*caurina*, 1114
- Terebratella inconspicua*, 1113, 1115
- Terebratula*, 266
- Terebratulina*, 1114  
*cavilei*, 1113
- Terebripora*, 423  
*fisheri*, 1031  
*orbigeriana*, 1031  
*ramosa*, 1031
- Teredo*, 482, 846, 1029, 1030  
*diegensis*, 1030  
*niraflova*, 1029  
*navalis*, 1030, 1032  
*pedicellata*, 1031  
*pulchella*, 1032  
*utriculus*, 1032
- Termier, Geneviève, 1015
- Termier, Henri, 1015
- Terminology, 17, 20, 47  
 of beaches, 587
- Terpios fugax*, 352, 353  
*zeteki*, 352, 353
- Tesch, P., 898
- Test, Avery Ransome (Grant), 1150
- Test net, 75
- Test squares, 9
- Tethya aurantia*, 636
- Tethys, 379
- Tetractinomyxon intermedium*, 419
- Tetrakenion synaptiae*, 424
- Tetraphyllidea, 421
- Tettrarhynchoidea, 421
- Tetraspora explanata*, 853
- Texas coast, 171, 1024  
 fishes, 149, 1207, 1209  
 mortalities, 949, 978
- Thais* (see also *Purpura*)  
*emarginata*, 550, 551  
*floridana*, 421, 1032  
*lapillus*, 421
- Thalamita*, 623
- Thalassema*, 655, 657  
*lankesteri*, 1120
- Thalassia*, 552, 623, 724, 728  
*testudinum*, 721, 1052, 1181
- Thalassina anomala*, 728
- Thalassinidea, 1155
- Thalassionema nitzschoides*, 830, 831, 832, 855
- Thalassomyia frauenfeldi*, 846  
*setosipennis*, 1182
- Thalassiosira baltica*, 782, 792  
*nana*, 855
- Thaliacea, 1201
- Thamdrup, H. M., 63, 64, 498, 505, 523, 722, 723, 732
- Thanatocoenosis, 40
- Tharyx multifilis*, 657
- Thau Lagoon, 730
- Théel, HJ., 377, 1195
- Thelepus cincinnatus*, 494
- Thelohania maenadis*, 419
- Théodoridès, Jean, 1051
- Theodoxus fluviatilis*, 779, 780, 783, 790  
*litoralis*, 779
- Thermal death point, 163
- Thermocline, Black Sea, 811
- Thermosphere, 21, 641
- Thiel, M. E., 1101
- Thiele, Johannes, 1148
- Thiemann, Karl, 957
- Thienemann, A., 42, 477, 491, 786, 787, 1181
- Thigmatricha, 419
- Thomas, B. D., 185, 209, 212, 229, 230
- Thomas, H. G., 79
- Thompson, D. Q., 1221
- Thompson, D'Arcy W., 377
- Thompson, E. F., 194, 223
- Thompson, Harold, 1201
- Thompson, J. Vaughan, 1
- Thompson, T. G., 185, 187, 209, 212, 229, 230, 231, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 315, 446, 692
- Thompson, S. H., 174, 498, 1148
- Thompson, Sarah J., 1147
- Thompson, W. F., 919
- Thomsen, H., 211, 224, 226, 316, 317, 318, 320, 330, 331, 332
- Thomson, C. Wyville, 2, 185
- Thomson, J. Arthur, 1107, 1115
- Thoracida, 425
- Thoracophelia*, 594  
 biomass, 386  
 cycling of beach sand, 386  
*furcifera*, 1121  
*macronata*, 385, 592, 601, 1125  
*yasudai*, 1125
- Thoracaster*, 658
- Thorne, R. F., 728, 1057
- Thorp, E. M., 257, 260, 285, 1066
- Thorp, Frank, 958
- Thorpe, W. H., 1177, 1181
- Thorson, Gunnar, 61, 64, 68, 69, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 178, 359, 452, 461, 466, 472, 475, 477, 480, 483, 487, 488, 496, 497, 498, 501, 504, 505, 508, 515, 517, 518, 522, 536, 1021, 1123
- Thorson's Christmas cards (fig.), 403
- Thracia papyracea*, 495, 805
- Thraikill, J. R., 60
- Thulin, G., 1126
- Thunnus*, 866
- Thyca*, 424
- Thynnus vulgaris*, 423
- Thysanote pomacanthi*, 425
- Tiara pileata*, 783
- Tibicen veridifascia*, 1180



- Tichonenko, A., 825
- Tidal belts, 677  
 bore, 681  
 channels, 678  
 currents, 683  
 flats, 677, 718  
 inequalities, 551  
 inlets, 676  
 marshes, 724, 726  
 types and zonation, 550  
 rhythm, 921  
 variations, 544-545  
 velocity and zonation, 567
- Tide curves (fig.), 544  
 factors, 559  
 Sitka, Alaska (fig.), 558
- Tidepools, 570, 572  
 eroded by snails, 576  
 fauna of, 575  
 pH in, 572, 573
- Tides, 100, 543  
 in estuaries, 679  
 San Francisco (fig.), 556, 557, 559  
 and temperature (fig.), 569  
 types of (chart), facing 535  
 and upstream dispersal, 679  
 and zonation (fig.), 545, 546
- Tierney, J. Q., 1031
- Tigriopus*, 572
- Tilden, J. E., 951, 953, 958
- Tilefish disaster, 949, 979
- Timm, Richard W., 1118
- Timmermann, E., 251, 255, 265, 445
- Tinbergen, L., 1148
- Tintinnopsis*, 793  
*brandii*, 780, 793  
*campanula*, 833  
*fuscus*, 792  
*meneri*, 856  
*parvula*, 856  
*tubulosa*, 780, 793, 833, 856  
*ventricosa*, 833, 834
- Tintinnum mediterranea*, 833, 834  
*subulatus*, 833
- Tisbe dilatata*, 845
- Tischler, W., 468, 469, 470, 473, 474, 504
- Titanium, in diatoms, 351  
 in red tides, 352
- Tivola stultorum*, 393, 395, 498, 592, 594, 597  
 fluctuations, 937, 938
- Tizard, T. H., 1141
- Toads, 1211
- Tobago mortality, 989
- Tochocheres cylindraceus*, 425
- Todd, R. A., 730
- Tokara Islands, 1022
- Tokioka, Takasi, 1022, 1066
- Tokita, Shun, 1048
- Tolypella nidifica*, 782
- Tolypothrix*, 1048
- Tomales Bay (Calif.), 700  
 communities (fig.), 719
- Tomazo, G. I., 865
- Tomlinson, Jack T., 1033
- Tomopteris helgolandica*, 1122  
*kefersteini*, 1122  
*planktonis*, 1122  
*septentrionalis*, 1122
- Torre-Bueno, J. R. de la, 1177, 1181
- Torrey, H. B., 393, 981
- Tortonese, Enrico, 713, 977, 1190
- Tortugas, corals, 1103  
*Foraminifera*, 1076  
 reefs, 1090, 1098
- Torula*, 1037
- Tournefortia*, 1052
- Towler, E. D., 485, 505
- Townes, H. K., Jr., 1173
- Townsend, R. C., 629
- Toyama Bay, *Foraminifera*, 1077  
 Molluscs, 1146
- Trace metals, 345
- Tracey, J. I., 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 271, 273, 275, 276,  
 285, 576, 618, 629, 1097, 1101
- Trachurus*, 867  
*mediterraneus*, 866-867
- Trachylina, 420
- Trades, Northeast, 90  
 Southeast, 90
- Trailside dominance, 562
- Traité de Zoologie, 1069
- Transeau, E. N., 1057
- Transition to land, 603
- Transition zones, 42
- Transmission (tables), 115, 117, 118
- Transmission, coastal water, 117-118
- Transmission, ocean water, 115-117
- Transparency, blue and green light, 116  
 coastal water, 116  
 oceanic water, 116
- Transparency meter, 110
- Traps, 79
- Trask, Parker D., 215, 216, 730, 731
- Trautman, M. B., 1204
- Travisia*, 655, 657, 665  
*profundi*, 657
- Trawls, 73-78
- Treadwell, A. L., 930, 931
- Trebis tenuifurcatus*, 425
- Trefletti, Francesco, 974
- Trégouboff, G., 1072
- Trematoda, 420
- Trenches, fauna of, 666; table, 656-661
- Tressler, D. K., 938
- Tressler, W. L., 688, 690, 1161, 1162, 1163
- Tretomphalus*, 1079
- Trevarthen, C. B., 541, 547, 550, 552, 553
- Triaenodon obesus*, facing 621
- Triarthra longisetosa*, 856
- Tricellaria occidentalis*, 1028
- Trichechus latirostris*, 979
- Trichiuroidea, 423
- Trichocorixa*, 1177  
*blackburni*, 1182  
*verticalis*, 1180  
*wallengreni*, 1180
- Trichodesmium*, 956  
*erythraeum*, 982, 986
- Trichodina sphaeroides*, 419
- Trichocladius viripennis*, 846
- Trichostomata, 419
- Tricladida, 420
- Tridachia crispata*, 432

- Tridacna*, 280, 432, 622, 624, 628  
*crocea*, 437, 618, 1033; fig., 434  
*gigas*, 268, 619; facing 621  
*squamosus*, 623  
 Tridacnidae, 433, 434, 1149  
*Tridochin maritima*, 1057  
*Trillotia erinaceus*, 421  
 Tripilea, 1069, 1070  
*Tripneustes esculentus*, 419  
 Tristan da Cunha, algae, 1041  
*Triticum junceum*, 1057  
*Trilurus helveticus*, 1211  
*palmatus*, 1211  
*vulgaris*, 1211  
 Trivandrum, India, plankton, 1020  
*Trochopus*, 1178  
*marinus*, 1178  
*Trochostoma*, 654  
*Trochus*, 615, 620, 623, 803, 846  
*Troglophaeus*, 846  
 Trombidiformes, 1176  
*Trophon brevisatus*, 848  
*Trophonia*, 418  
*affinis-Venericardia borealis* community, 520  
*Trophonopsis*, 848  
 Trophic levels, 36  
 Trophic relationships, 34  
 Black Sea, 871  
*Tropidoneis vitrae*, 1059  
*Tropidonotus natrix*, 1213  
*Tropiomeltra carinata*, 1184  
 Troposphere, 21  
 in Black Sea, 810  
 Troughs, in beaches, 589-590  
 Trout eggs, 141  
 Trudy Instituta Okeanologija, 1011  
 Trueman, E. R., 266, 1148  
 Truesdale, G. A., 186  
 Trusheim, Ferdinand, 1159  
 Try net, 75  
 Trypanorhyncha, 421  
*Trypanosoma giganteum*, 418  
*granulosum*, 418  
*rajae*, 418  
*Trypetesa lateralis*, 1033  
 Tsalkin, V. I., 868, 869  
 Tschermak, G., 258  
 Tseu, W. S. L., 576  
 Tsientang River, bore, 681  
 Tsubata, Fumitaka, 1066  
*Tubastrea*, 615, 1093  
*Tubipora*, 618, 628, 1094  
 Tucker, G. H., 454  
 Tullgren, A., 73  
 Tully, J. P., 187, 680, 689  
 Tuna fishery, 1209  
 Tundra drainage, 338  
 Tunicata, 1201  
 Tunis mortality, 986  
*Turbanella hyalina* community, 791  
 Turbellaria, 420, 1119  
 Baltic, 791  
 Turbidity, in estuaries, 690  
 and zonation, 566  
*Turbinaria*, 615, 624; facing 620  
*Turbo*, 615, 1029  
 Turbulence, 447  
 and nutrients, 300  
 Turekian, Karl, 263, 355  
 Turner, H. J., 484, 590  
 Turner, Ruth D., 1030, 1033  
 Turnover, (defined), 491  
 Turpaeva, E. P., 30  
*Turritella*, 472, 803  
 and *Cerithium* communities, 514  
*communis*, 477, 495  
*Tursiops truncatus*, 868  
 Turtle grass, 721, 724  
 Turtles, 603, 1217  
*Tuscarettia*, 643  
 Tuscarora-zone, 1070  
*Tussilago farfara*, 1057  
 Tüxen, Reinhold, 1057  
 Tyärminne, 730, 1026  
 Twenhofel, W., 20, 245, 683, 686, 729, 734  
 Tydeman, M.-G. F., 1107  
*Tylocephalum*, 421  
*pingue*, 421  
*Typhlogobius*, 409  
*Typhlonus*, 667  
*Uca*, 721, 1156  
*minax*, 147, 1155  
*pugilator*, 1157  
*pugnax*, 1157  
 Uchida, T., 392  
*Ucides*, 721, 1156  
*cordatus*, 1156  
*Udonella*, 421  
*Udotea*, 261  
 Ullyott, P., 808, 817, 819, 833  
 Ullyott hypothesis, 820  
*Ulothrix flacca*, 1044, 1048  
 Ulrich, W., 1159  
 Ultrahaline, 25  
*Ulva*, 846, 1048  
 association, 1047  
*lactuca*, 125, 839, 1017  
*Umbellula*, 652  
 Umbgrove, J. H., 623, 1102  
 Umbrophiles, 125  
 Underway bottom sampler, 69  
*Undinula vulgaris*, 1167  
*Unicapsula muscularis*, 419  
 Uniform oxygen layer, 189  
*Unio*, 779  
 United States Bureau of Fisheries, 7  
 Fish Commission, 3, 4  
 Fish and Wildlife Service, 227  
 Union List of Serials, 872  
 Unionidae, 424  
 Unny, M. Mukundan, 951, 957, 986  
 Upgrowth, (defined), 499  
 Uphof, J. C. T., 718, 726, 727  
 Uphof, J. E., 1058  
*Upogebia*, 395, 396, 721, 848, 849, 853  
 commensals (fig.), 397  
*littoralis*, 847, 987  
 -*Melinna palmata* community, 520  
 Upper neritic, 19  
 Upwelling, 97, 299, 301, 366, 370, 447, 956, 970  
 on California coast, 298  
 and nutrients, 298, 299

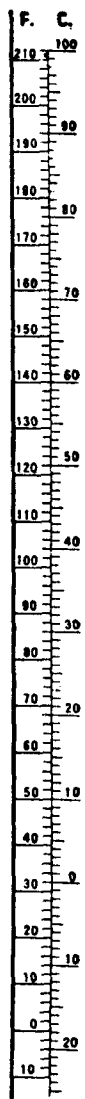
- Urea-fermenting bacteria, 1040
- Urechis*, 482, 1025  
*caupo*, 396, 1120  
 commensals (fig.) 396, 397
- Urey, H. C., 245
- Urmia Lake mortality, 977
- Urnatella*, 423
- Urosalpinx*, 1144  
*cinerea*, 421, 1145, 1147
- Urospora*, 418  
*mirabilis*, 1048
- Ursin, E., 63, 65, 67, 509
- Usachev, P. I., 830, 855, 856, 871, 1066
- Ushakov, P., 505, 508, 555, 560, 567-568, 680, 685, 720, 947
- Usinger, R. L., 1177, 1181
- Utinomi, Huzio, (formerly, Hiro, Fugio), 1033, 1090
- Utterback, C. L., 110, 116
- Utricularia neglecta*, 780
- Uvarov, B. P., 166
- Uzunlar stage, 804
- Vaccaro, R. F., 80, 192
- Vachon, Max, 1176
- Vahlkampffia patuxent*, 418
- Vaillant, L., 435
- Valente, D., 141
- Valentin, H., 25
- Välikangas, I., 24, 763, 767
- Valkanov, A., 850, 851
- Vallacerta*, 1073
- Vallin, S., 758, 767, 794
- Valonia*, 140
- Valparaiso mortality, 976
- Valparaiso Bay, plankton, 1022
- Valvifera, 426
- Van, Lake, mortality, 977
- Vanadis*, 1121
- Vanadium, 1199
- Vanadium in tunicates, 349, 1198
- Vanadium uptake, 350
- Vanadocytes, 1199
- Van Dam, L., 230
- Van Name, Willard Gibbs, 1199
- van't Hoff's rule, 159, 451
- Van Veen, J., 678, 730
- van Veen grab, 64
- Vampyroteuthis*, 369  
*infernalis*, 1147; facing 650
- Varna Bay, 691  
 bottom communities in, 850  
 mortality, 987  
 phytoplankton, 832  
 salinity, 818
- Varna Lake, 851  
 bottom associations in, 852  
 hydrography, 851  
 oxygen, 851  
 profile, 852  
 salinity, 850, 851
- Vartiovaara, Unto, 1040
- Vaterite, 250
- Vatova, A., 8, 64, 169, 467, 470, 471, 478, 507, 508, 509, 510, 512, 520, 949, 978
- Vaucheriae, 1042
- Vaughan, Thomas Wayland, 9, 10, 186, 212, 257, 264, 364, 1102
- Vaux, D., 301, 453
- Vegetation of Baltic, 788
- Vegetation, marsh (fig.), 725
- Velasquez, Gregorio T., 1049
- Venema, G. F., 977
- Venerupis*, 803
- Venice, lagoon, 1023
- Venezuela Basin, oxygen, 220
- Venezuela mortality, 984
- Venus* (see also *Mercenaria*), 472, 477, 803  
 community, 485, 508; (fig.), 509  
*-Corbula* biocoenosis, 861  
*fasciatum-Spisula-elliptica-Branchiostoma* community, 509  
*fluctuosa* community, 508  
*gallina*, 495, 846, 847, 848  
 community, 508  
*mercenaria*, 169, 281, 1147  
*ovata*, 494  
*striatula*, 987  
*verrucosa*, 805  
 community, 509
- Venus (journal), 1143
- Vera Cruz mortality, 985
- Verbeek, Reinier, 974
- Vercelli, Francesco, 223
- Verco, J. C., 1141
- Verduin, Jacob., 35
- Vergara, Z., 1130
- Verjbinskaya, N., 192, 313, 319
- Vermetus*, 1149
- Vermilia*, 847
- Vernon, H. M., 560
- Verrill, A. E., 4, 5, 7, 165, 402, 968, 978, 979, 1103
- Verrucaria*, 1048  
*maura*, 1045
- Versluys, J., 1107
- Vertebrate accumulations, 969
- Vertebrate blood and sea water, 143
- Vertebrate remains, abundance of, 968  
 and castastrophes, 967
- Vertebrates, origin of, 145-146
- Vertical circulation, 93, 446
- Vertical convection, 301
- Vertical displacement in canyons, 638
- Vertical distribution, 537
- Vertical migration, 454
- Vertical migrations, Caspian Sea, 902  
 copepods, 1166
- Vertical mixing, 301
- Vertical transport, 447
- Vervoort, W., 1168
- Verwey, J., 403, 437, 472, 683, 721, 722, 724, 968, 1022, 1102, 1103, 1148, 1157
- Vesuvius mortality, 974
- Vevers, H. G., 69, 486
- Vibe, Chr., 64, 498, 505, 517
- Vibrio desulfuricans*, 986
- Victorella pavid*, 781, 782, 1110
- Victoria, zonation, 1016
- Vilela, H., 507, 508, 1148
- Villaluz, D. K., 1133
- Vimbra*, 867, 868
- Vine, A. C., 56, 69
- Vinogradov, A. P., 261, 274
- Viosca, P., 151
- Virgularia mirabilis*, 841

- Viscosity, 448  
 Visher, Stephen S., 1022  
 Viswanathan, R., 138  
 Vizcaino Bay, upwelling, 1044  
 Vlès, F., 265  
 Vodyanitsky, V. A., 817, 826, 840, 865, 868, 869, 870, 871  
 Voeltzkow, A., 257  
 Vogt, Carl, 3  
 Vogt, Wm., 1221  
 Volga basin, 900  
 Volga River, 891  
 Volga Delta, 729  
 Volkov, L. I., 840  
 Volterra, V., 42  
*Volva*, 622  
 Volz, Peter, 1033  
 van Voorhuysen, J. H., 1080  
 Vorob'ev, V. P., 713, 857, 858, 859  
 Voroshilova, A., 1039  
 Vorstman, A. G., 787  
 Vosmaer, G. C. J., 1085  
 Vorticellids, 395  
 Wachner, H., 819, 828  
 Wadden Sea, 1026  
 Wadden skimmer, 73  
 Waddens, 721; facing 673, 724  
 DeWaele, A., 266  
 Wærn, M., 751, 765, 767, 774, 779, 788  
 Wagler, E., 1179  
 Wagner, H., 1158  
 Wahlenberg, G., 1, 538  
 Waikiya, Y., 1133  
 Wakasa Bay, Foraminifera, 1078  
 Wake Stream, 447  
 Waksman, Selman A., 194, 306, 309, 1037, 1039, 1066  
 Wald, G., 140, 142  
 Waldichuck, M., 101  
 Walker, B. W., 919  
 Walker, F. T., 566, 1049  
 Walker, S. T., 984  
 Walrus feeding, 498  
 Walsh, G. B., 1181  
 Walters, V., 167, 522  
 Walther, Johannes, 10, 20, 132, 941, 942, 974, 980, 986, 1103  
 Walton, C. L., 568, 707, 728, 1013  
 Walton, William R., 1079, 1081  
 Walvis Bay, 954, 955, 956, 959, 970  
   mortality, 955, 983; (fig.), 954  
 Wanless, H. R., 734  
 Wardle, Robert., 422  
 Warfel, H. E., 78, 1086, 1208, 1209  
 Warmwassersphäre, 641  
 Warren, E., 394  
 Warming, E., 7, 115, 174, 177  
 Wassink, E. L., 121, 122  
 Wasteneys, Hardolph, 144, 167  
 Water currents and plankton, 451  
 Water level, in Baltic, 767  
 Water movement, and corals, 1087  
 Water, properties (fig.), 132  
 Water surface, albedo of, 113  
 Water table in beaches, 588  
 Water transparency, 109  
 Water vapor exchange, 93  
 Waterbloom, 951  
 Waterman, T. H., 453, 1173  
 Waters, A. W., 1111  
 Watkin, E. E., 1022  
 Watson, A. T., 1126  
 Wattenberg, Herman, 186, 189, 198, 208, 214, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 251, 252, 254, 255, 265, 320, 753, 757, 792  
 Wave action and zonation, 546, 565-566  
 Wave lengths of light, colors, 109  
 Waves in estuaries, 681  
 Webb, D. A., 1199  
 Weber, Alois, 1141  
 Weber, Max, 1086  
 Weber van Bosse, A., 279, 1086  
 Weddell Sea, oxygen, 216, 217  
   Radiolaria, 1071  
 Weed, A. C., 717  
 Weese, A. O., 514  
 Weigelt, Johannes, 941, 942, 943, 945, 946, 960, 967, 974, 980, 984  
 Weighing, procedure, 492  
 Weil, E., 137  
 Weiler, Wilhelm, 942, 971, 989  
 Weiss, C. M., 566, 567  
 Welander, P., 249  
 Welch, Paul S., 53, 54, 73, 928  
 Weldon, W. F. R., 1152  
 Wellington, New Zealand, fouling, 1028  
 Wells, G. P., 150, 1127  
 Wells, J. W., 285, 609, 611, 1087, 1097, 1103  
 Welsh, M., 437  
 Welsh, W. W., 960, 979, 1206  
 Wembury, intertidal, 1019, 1020  
 Wentworth, C. K., 278  
 Werth, E., 1103  
 Werner, Franz., 1212  
 Wesenberg-Lund, C., 176, 1182  
 Wesenberg-Lund, E., 1120, 1127  
 West Africa, corals, 1101  
   polychaetes, 1122  
 West Indies, algae, 1042  
   echinoderms, 1188  
 Westerlies, 90  
 Western Atlantic, convergences, 321  
 Western North Atlantic, nutrients, 320  
 Western Pacific, 335  
 Wet: dry weight ratios, 493  
 Wet weights, 492  
 Weymouth, F. W., 151, 170, 174, 498, 601, 1148, 1156  
 Whales, migration routes of, 1223  
 Wharton, G. W., 166, 593, 595, 596, 599, 1132, 1177  
 Wharton, W. J. L., 281, 818  
 Whedon, W. Forest, 953, 1028  
 Wheeler, J. F. G., 61, 1119  
 Wheeler, W. C., 261, 262, 264, 269, 273, 354  
 Whipple, Melville C., 186, 187,  
 White, David, 1058  
 White, F. B., 1182  
 White Sea, copepods, 1165  
 White zone, 548  
 Whitelegge, Thomas, 982  
 Whiteman, A. J., 257, 628, 1100  
 Whiteway, S. G., 302  
 Whitley, G. P., 973, 1204  
 Whitmore, Frank, C., Jr., 1223  
 Whitney, David D., 700  
 Whitten, H. L., 568  
 Whyte, E. F., 982

- Wiborg, K. F., 60, 1168  
 Widrig, T. M., 1210  
 Wieser, W., 1118  
 Wigglesworth, V. B., 150, 1182  
 Wikgren, Bo-Jungar, 1022  
 Wikholm, Donald, 953  
 Wilbur, K. M., 266, 267, 1133  
 Wilby, G. V., 1203, 1206  
 Wilhelm, G. Ottmar, 981  
 Willcox, Norman Richard, 965, 979  
 Wille, N., 958  
 Willer, A., 1014  
 Willey, Arthur, 1141  
 WILLIAM SCORESBY, 225, 226, 230, 955, 959  
 Williams, A., 257, 266  
 Williams, A. E., 1049  
 Williams, F. T., 259  
 Williams, F. X., 1182  
 Williams, G., 1159  
 Williams, L. G., 1020, 1049  
 Williams, R. H., 953, 984  
 Williams, R. J. P., 348  
 Williams, R. W., 449  
 Williams, W. W., 590  
 Williamson, E. D., 250, 255  
 Willm, Pierre, 54, 650  
 Wilson, C. B., 596  
 Wilson, Douglas P., 407, 473, 482, 483, 484, 536, 558, 1015, 1127  
 Wilson, M. S., 1152  
 Wiman, C., 946  
 Wimpenny, R. W., 175, 178, 179, 958, 1067  
 Winckworth, R., 497  
 Windsystems, 90  
 Windward Passage, 220  
 Windward lagoon reefs, 622-623  
 Windward reefs, 614-619; facing 620  
 Winds, schematic (fig.), 91, 95  
 Wingfield, C. A., 168  
 Winkler method, 230, 231  
 Winsor, C. P., 58  
 Winter, Howard A., 1026  
 Winther, P., 403, 655, 662  
 Wintsell, J., 489  
 Wirth, H. E., 305, 308, 309  
 Wirth, W. W., 1181, 1182  
 Wirzowski, A., 509, 512  
 Wiseman, J. D. H., 1067, 1081  
 Wismer, N. M., 505  
 Wissemann, W., 815  
 Witting, R., 753, 758  
 Wohlenberg, E., 505, 523, 722  
 Wojtusziak, R. J., 1050  
 Wolcott, R. H., 424  
 Wollaston method, 68  
 Wollin, Goesta, 1077  
 Wollin, Janet, 1077  
 Woloszynska, J., 957  
 Womersley, H., 1182  
 Womersley, H. B. S., 373, 376, 539, 542, 547, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 1050  
 Wood, Albert Elmer, 1148  
 Wood, E. J. Ferguson, 728, 733, 1027, 1028, 1040  
 Wood, Horace Elmer 2nd., 1148  
 Wood, R. D., 572, 707, 1050  
 Woodbridge, Helen, 1199  
 Woodford, A. O., 633  
 Wood-Jones, F., 613, 1096, 1215  
 Woods Hole Marine Biological Laboratory, 5  
 Woodward, S. P., 360  
 Woodward's index, 362  
 Woodworth, W. McM., 925  
 Woolard, G. P., 56  
 Wooster, Warren S., 212, 225, 232  
 Wooten, William A., 987  
 World List of Scientific Periodicals, 872  
 World Fisheries Abstracts, 1205  
 Worm reefs, 1126  
 Worms, 1117  
 Worthington, L. V., 201  
 Worzel, J. L., 56, 69  
 Woudstra, H. W., 974  
 Wrack fauna, 1175  
 Wrangel, F., 808, 815  
 Wray, J., 255, 273  
 Wright, Edward Perceval, 1107  
 Wright, Mike, 1182  
 Wright, M. A., 148  
 Würm glacial, 805  
 Wüst, Georg, 88-90, 91, 92, 196, 202, 208, 221, 222, 641  
 Wynne-Edwards, V. C., 1221  
 Wyville Thomson Ridge, 221, 316  
*Xantho rivulosus*, 846  
 Xanthophylls, 121  
*Xenophthalmus pinnotheroides* community, 518  
*Xenopus laevis*, 1212  
 Xiphosura, 1171-1173  
*Xyne grex*, 970  
   layer, 966  
*Xenia*, 433, 620, 624  
*Xenobalanus globicipitis*, 426  
*Xenocoeloma brumpti*, 425  
*Xenophthalmus*, 477  
*Xiphias*, 404  
*Xylophaga dorsalis*, 1032  
 Yeasts, 1035, 1037  
 Yakubova, L. I., 840, 845  
 Yellow substance, 116, 117  
   in rivers, 116  
 Yoldia Sea, 769, 770  
 Yamaguchi, Y., 974  
 Yamamoto, Gotaro, 67, 146, 170, 504, 515  
 Yamanouti, T., 1195  
 Yamazi, I., 689, 1066  
 Yañez, A. P., 1022, 1221  
 Yashnov, V. A., 1169  
 Yosanaikai Lagoon, 688  
 Yasuda, J., 679  
 Yasuo, Ohsima, 1029  
 Yatsu, Naohide, 976  
 Yendo, K., 557, 571  
 Yokota, Toru, 151  
 Yokoya, Yu., 1157  
*Yoldia arctica*, 769  
   *hyperborea* community, 518  
 Yonge, C. M., 3, 30, 64, 149, 170, 266, 401, 429, 430, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 456, 482, 555, 558, 594, 626, 686, 698, 728, 1013, 1015, 1033, 1103, 1143, 1148, 1156  
 York, H. H., 538, 1055  
 Yoseph, R. S., 230  
 Yoshimura, S., 731  
 Yttrium, in algae, 349  
 Young, J. Z., 1204

- Young, R. T., 141  
 Yuasa, H., 1182  
 Yucatan Channel, 220  
 Yucatan mortality, 985  
 Zachs, I., 505, 508, 552, 555, 560, 567-568, 680, 685, 720, 947  
*Zonardinula*, 552, 573  
 Zangerl, Rainer, 1213, 1217  
*Zannichellia*, 789  
   *palustris*, 857  
   *pedunculata*, 780, 782  
   *repens*, 780  
 Zanon, Vito, 958  
 Zanzibar, Bryozoa, 1111  
   coral reefs, 1092  
 Zapfe, H., 1156  
 Zascher, G., 865  
 Zechmeister, L., 963  
*Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Oekologie der Tiere*, 1143  
*Zelinkiella synaptae*, 422  
 Zelfzko, J. V., 976  
 Zeller, E. J., 255, 273  
 Zenkevich, L. A., 8, 20, 21, 35, 64, 66, 360, 361, 370, 380, 467, 489, 491, 493, 501, 503, 505, 514, 515, 517, 518, 541, 645, 654, 666, 801, 802, 803, 821, 830, 831, 833, 834, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 847, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 867, 891, 915, 947, 957, 959, 986, 1015  
 Zenkovich, V. P., 25, 590, 591  
 Zernov, S. A., 8, 509, 711, 713, 840, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 868  
 Zero of life, 2  
 Zeuthen, E., 487  
 Zinc, in algae, 353  
 Zinn, D. J., 596  
 Zinova, E., 839  
 Zirconium, in red tides, 352  
*Zirphaea*, 1029  
 Zoanthidea, 420  
 ZoBell, Claude E., 185, 194, 208, 212, 213, 260, 305, 306, 309, 385, 456, 503, 593, 647, 649, 650, 690, 710, 711, 732, 733, 962, 1016, 1035, 1037, 1039, 1040  
 Zonal distribution (fig.), 371  
 Zonal features of estuaries (fig.), 674  
 Zonal typology (fig.), 371  
*Zonaria variegatus*, 1017  
 Zonation, algal, 125, 1043  
   Auckland, N. Z. (fig.), 554  
   in Baltic, 767  
   and barnacles, 566-567  
   causes, 543, 555  
   of crabs (fig.), 722  
   deep sea, 641, 642  
   estuarine (fig.), 674  
   and exposure, 556-557  
   gradient (fig.), 561  
   hypotheses, 560-563  
   and inclination of substrate, 566  
   and light penetration, 565  
   on marshes, 727  
   oxygen and, 566  
   Pacific Grove, 551  
   Port Aransas, Texas (fig.), 565  
   and salinity, 568  
   in sand, 599  
   schemes, 546  
   shore, 8  
   and temperature, 568  
   and tides (figs.), 545, 546; 557, 567  
   turbidity and, 566  
   universal (fig.), 548  
   universal scheme, 547  
   variation of, 552-553  
   and wave action, 556, 565-566  
   West Indies, 1043  
 Zone néritique, 19  
 Zones, barren, 562  
   and exposure, S. Africa (fig.), 563  
   indicators, 541  
   intertidal, 538  
   temperature (fig.), 364  
   terminology, 542, 547  
 Zoobenthos, Black Sea, 841-845  
   Caspian Sea, 903  
   Sea of Azov 858  
*Zoochlorellae*, 429, 1199  
*Zooganoides laevis*, 421  
*Zooganus rubellus*, 421  
*Zoogonidae*, 421  
*Zoological Record*, 1011, 1143  
*Zoomastigina*, 418  
*Zooplankton*, 449-455  
   Aral Sea, 914  
   of Baltic, 792-794  
   Bermuda, 1153  
   Black Sea, 832-839  
   Caspian Sea, 901  
   Georges Bank, 1168  
   Gulf of Maine (fig.), 314  
   Norwegian Sea, 1167  
   in Novorossiisk Bay (fig.), 834  
   Pacific, 1167  
   Sea of Azov, 856  
*Zoorema*, 4  
*Zoothamnium*, 395  
*Zostera*, 552, 707, 721, 724, 725, 847, 848, 849, 899, 902, 908, 914, 1053  
   associations, 1047  
   *marina*, 168, 417, 418, 637, 761, 788, 789, 840, 857, 1052, 1053, 1057  
   meadows, 853  
   *nana*, 840, 857, 1052  
*Zooxanthellae*, 418, 429, 430, 431, 1087, 1089, 1094, 1096, 1101, 1199  
   and excretion, 439  
   in Foraminifera, 1079  
   of Radiolaria, 1071  
*Zostera Meadows*, Black Sea, 847  
*Zostera Zone*, Black Sea, 847  
*Zuider Zee*, 722  
*Zuider Zee Commission*, 722  
*Zwartkops River*, 946  
 INDEX COMPLETED NOVEMBER, 23, 1957, DILLON BEACH, CALIFORNIA.

CONVERSION TABLE



<i>Nautical Miles</i>	<i>Kilometers</i>
1	1.8
2	3.7
3	5.6
4	7.3
5	9.2
6	11.1
7	13.0
8	14.8
9	16.7
10	18.5
20	37.0
30	55.5
40	74.1
50	92.5
60	111.2
70	129.6
80	148.0
90	166.7
100	185.1
200	370.0
300	556.0
400	741.0
500	916.0

<i>Feet</i>	<i>Meters</i>	<i>Fathoms</i>
1	0.31	0.16
2	0.61	0.33
3	0.91	0.50
4	1.22	0.67
5	1.51	0.82
6	1.83	1.00
7	2.14	1.16
8	2.44	1.33
9	2.74	1.50
10	3.05	1.66
20	6.10	3.33
30	9.14	5.00
40	12.19	6.66
50	15.24	8.23
60	18.29	10.00
70	21.34	11.66
80	24.38	13.33
90	27.43	15.00
100	30.48	16.66
200	60.96	33.33
300	91.44	50.00
400	121.92	66.66
500	152.40	83.33
600	182.88	100.00

<i>Statute Miles</i>	<i>Kilometers</i>
1	1.6
2	3.2
3	4.8
4	6.4
5	8.1
6	9.7
7	11.3
8	12.9
9	14.5
10	16.1
20	32.2
30	48.3
40	64.4
50	80.5
60	96.6
70	112.7
80	128.8
90	144.8
100	160.9
200	321.9
300	482.8
400	643.7
500	804.7

<i>Kilometers</i>	<i>Nautical Miles</i>	<i>Statute Miles</i>
1	0.5	0.6
2	1.1	1.2
3	1.6	1.9
4	2.2	2.5
5	2.7	3.1
6	3.2	3.7
7	3.8	4.4
8	4.3	5.0
9	4.9	5.6
10	5.4	6.2
20	10.8	12.0
30	16.2	18.6
40	21.6	24.9
50	27.0	31.1
60	32.4	37.3
70	37.8	43.5
80	43.2	49.7
90	48.6	55.9
100	54.0	62.1
200	107.9	124.3
300	161.9	186.4
400	215.9	249.0
500	269.9	310.7